TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

INDEX

to

VOLUME LXIV

From July 5, 1954 to December 27, 1954 inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

540 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME LXIV

From July 5, 1954 to December 27, 1954

Note:
cov. indicates cover portrait
d. indicates drawing in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
p. indicates picture in text
r. indicates reproduction in text
Dates are indicated as follows:
5 Jl 15 (July 5, page 15)

A

ACCIDENTS
See also under Aviation
James Hord shot by own gun trap 12 Jl 23
ACF INDUSTRIES
Speedy lightweight Talgo train 12 Jl 86
ACHESON, DEAN
Yale Review article on President's final responsibility in foreign policy decisions 11 O 33
ACKERMAN, PAUL
Reviews records, "Spotlight' column, p. 16 Ag 50
ACOSTA, BERT
Death of; airplane pilot 13 S 104
ACTION (AMERICAN COUNCIL TO IMPROVE OUR NEIGHBORHOODS)
Slum clearance campaign 29 N 88
ADAMS, GRANTLEY
Negro Premier of Barbados discriminated against by Montreal hotel 15 N 46
ADAMS, JOHN
Mundt Committee's reports; Potter's opinion 6 S 16
ADAMS, PHILIP
Director Cincinnati Art Museum claims recent acquisition genuine Botticelli 20 D 41
ADAMS FAMILY
Papers to be opened; items 25 O 43
ADDINGTON, NEIL
Tours New Mexico reformatory, investigates conditions 13 D 82
ADENAUER, KONRAD
Wins provincial elections, answers criticism of anti-Soviet policy, p. 5 Jl 23
Expresses complete support of EDC, against French "alternatives" 12 Jl 33
Offers reward for information on Otto John, denies resurgence of Nazism 16 Ag 25
Agrees to parliamentary discussion of Otto John defection 23 Ag 31
Objects to Mendès-France discrimination against Germans in EDC alternatives, p. 30 Ag 17
Politically endangered by EDC defeat; seeks sovereignty through negotiations with U.S., Britain, p. 13 S 29
Asks for end of occupation, full sovereignty in election speech 20 S 41
Talks with Eden, Dulles; joint communiqué, p. 27 S 29
At London Conference on European defense; favors Britain's plan 4 O 30
Compromise plan with Dulles agreed to by France; signs "London Protocol," p. 11 O 34
Report to *Bundestag;* wins vote of confidence, support of London plan, p. 18 O 27
Concessions to Mendès-France at Paris conference brings about Saar settlement, German sovereignty, admittance to NATO, p. 1 N 29
Opposed by own coalition and Free Democratic Party on Saar settlement 15 N 33
Irate over *Bundestag* electing Gerstenmaier for Speaker 29 N 20
Replies to Dehler's attacks on Saar giveaway, religious intolerance, p. 6 D 33
Gains two-thirds majority needed to ratify Paris Pact in *Bundesrat* to cease being Foreign Minister, quoted 13 D 23
Wins *Bundestag* adoption first reading Paris Pact; attacks French on Saar issue 27 D 16
ADLER, LARRY
Harmonica virtuoso plays at London's Promenade Concert 23 Ag 45
ADLER, RICHARD
With Jerry Ross forms song writing team; score for *The Pajama Game,* p. 19 Jl 39
ADRIAN, EDGAR D.
On science and warfare 13 S 74
ADULT EDUCATION ASSN.
Reports on boom in U.S.; history, types, p. 15 N 52
ADULTERY
Archbishop of Canterbury says single act should not end marriage; press controversy 27 D 56
ADVERTISING
Daily Variety lists examples of Hollywood ad copy full of sex, superlatives 19 Jl 76
FTC issues new code for cigarette-ad copy; taboos 27 S 92
New York *Times* makes cartoonist dress nude for ad, r. 25 O 46
FTC issues complaints against health and accident insurance ads 1 N 96
Magazine
Reader's Digest to take ads 15 N 75
Television
Schwerin warns agencies on waste in TV commercials; examples poor appeal 11 O 103
Schwerin advises more research to keep commercials from boomeranging 9 Ag 61
Plans for British commercial TV 16 Ag 65
AEBERSOLD, PAUL C.
On human body's changing atoms 11 O 77
AFRICA
See also South Africa
Flare-up against French colonialism in Morocco, Tunisia, Algeria, map 16 Ag 21
Native's autobiography *The Dark Child;* Hunter's *Tales of the African Frontier;* Warner's Liberian trip *Seven Days to Lomaland,* rev. 15 N 120
AGRICULTURAL ADJUSTMENT ACT
Passed by Senate; flexible price support program 23 Ag 10
AGRICULTURE
Crop estimates on cotton, corn 19 Jl 68
Government "total acreage allotment" ruling to be abolished; drought relief subsidy for southern farmers 27 S 20
Farmer Dectz wins repeal Oregon Milk Control Law, p. 22 N 91
American Farm Bureau Federation convention; Kline resigns; resolutions on farm policy 27 D 12
Prices
Senator Eva Bowring hits at extension high rigid supports 5 Jl 13
House approves Administration program of flexible supports 12 Jl 19
Senate passes flexible price support 82½%–90% of parity 23 Ag 10
Stevenson's speech on farm price support; Democratic Congressional candidates for 90% parity 6 S 16
Lower support for wheat in 1955: 82½% parity; price support operations, 1954 losses 27 S 20
Government raises wool subsidy to 106% of parity; 1955 clip in free market 25 O 79
Milk Pricing: Housewives Pay for Outmoded Controls 13 D 88
Canada
Wheat harvest blighted; will relieve surplus 13 S 40
Russia
Poor harvests; failure of Khrushchev's plan in Siberia, Kazakhstan 22 N 34
AHMANSON, HOWARD F.
Named vice chairman California G.O.P. central committee 23 Ag 12
One of New Millionaires, p. 27 D 64
AIKEN, GEORGE
Pushed Administration farm bill through Senate, p. 23 Ag 10
AIR
Los Angeles smog caused by air's high ozone content 30 Ag 61
AIR ACADEMY See United States Air Academy
AIR CONDITIONING
G.E.'s low-wattage house cooler 27 D 62
AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY
Boeing's prosperous state under Pres. William Allen, cov.; new jet transport 707; bomber production 19 Jl 68
Cessna Aircraft; new line civilian planes, helicopters, light military jets; Pres. Dwane Wallace 9 Ag 74
Glenn L. Martin Co. comeback; new planes; troubleshooter Pres. George Bunker 8 N 102
AIR DEFENSE COMMAND See United States—Air Defense Command
AIR FORCE ASSN.
Generals Doolittle, Eaker, Spaatz resolution nuclear weapons legitimate in resisting aggression 30 Ag 16
AIR LINE PILOTS ASSN.
Strike on American Airlines to protest 10-hr. nonstop flights on DC-7s 9 Ag 71
American Airlines strike ended; negotiations continue 30 Ag 73
AIRLINES
Slick Airways new management; Rentzel, Woods take over, plan air-truck line 22 N 96
Germany
Ban lifted on commercial operations; Lufthansa to fly U.S. Convairs, constellations 16 Ag 26
AIRPLANES
Boeing's 707 first U.S. entry in jet commercial race, bomber production, early mail planes, transports, p. 19 Jl 68
U.S. rescue planes shoot down attacking Red Chinese planes off Hainan 2 Ag 25
Do-it-yourself flyers make own planes, p. 2 Ag 63
U.S. photo-mapping B-29 shot down by MIGs near Kuriles 22 N 14
Boeing 707
Preflight tests completed, p. 19 Jl 68
Cessna 310
Twin-engined, five-place transport, p. 9 Ag 74
Cessna 620
Executive transport; speed, altitude, price 9 Ag 74
Cessna T-37
Twin-jet trainer; Air-Force contract 9 Ag 74
Columbine III
New presidential Super Constellation; radio-Teletype room, more efficient pressurization 6 D 26
Consolidated Vultee B-36
Final production model 23 Ag 67
Consolidated Vultee B-58 Hustler
Supersonic jet bomber can carry H-bomb 25 O 16
Consolidated Vultee R3Y-2
Cargo-transport flying boat, p. 30 Ag 67
Consolidated Vultee XFY-1 ("Pogo Stick")
Tests at Brown Field, p. 15 N 67
Consolidated Vultee XF2-Y 1 (Sea Dart)
Explodes in test 15 N 67
De Havilland Comet
Investigation cause of crashes; faulty design and manufacturing, p. 1 N 60
English Electric P.1
British supersonic jet interceptor 16 Ag 90
Grumman F9F-9 "Tiger"
Navy fighters; supersonic speed secret, p. 16 Ag 88
Lockheed XF-104 ("Gee-Whizzer")
Lightweight jet fighter 12 Jl 82
Air Force orders work on high-speed fighter 25 O 16
McDonnell F-101 Voodoo
One-man supersonic jet; versatile fighter, A-bomb air support, p. 6 D 28
RC-121 Cs (Pregnant Geese)
Radar patrols 20 D 16
Bombers
B-47 Stratojets set jet flight record, California to Japan 5 Jl 15
Boeing leading producer; World War II record; current production; B-17, B-29, B-47, B-52, p. 19 Jl 69
Supersonic jet B-58 Hustler; can carry H-bomb 25 O 17
Cargo
Consolidated Vultee R3Y-2 "Flying LST"; capacity, p. 30 Ag 67
Fighters
Lockheed's lightweight supersonic jet XF-104 "Gee-Whizzer" 12 Jl 82
Navy jet Grumman F9F-9 "Tiger" 16 Ag 88
Jet-propelled
Boeing transport 707 preflight tests completed, p. 19 Jl 68
Navy's F9F-9 "Tiger," supersonic speed still secret; British P.1 interceptor 16 Ag 88
Convair tests effects of rain 23 Ag 53
Civilian complaints on noise; Air Defense Command's answer in *Shotgun Wedding* 11 O 32
Private planes
Cessna 620 executive transport; Cessna 310, p. 9 Ag 74
Transports
Preflight tests Boeing 707 completed, first U.S. entry in jet age commercial race, p. 19 Jl 68
Great Britain
Cathay Pacific Skymaster shot down by Red Chinese off Hainan 2 Ag 25
"Flying Bedstead" vertical take-off jet, p. 4 O 92
Lagging production; RAF flying obsolescent planes 20 D 24
AIRPORTS
Covered loading platform at International Airport 27 D 62
AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND See under United States—Air Force
AIR WAY ELECTRIC APPLIANCE CORP.
Edward Lamb wins control 29 N 90
ALABAMA
Vote fraud in Democratic primary for attorney general 12 Jl 57
Attorney General Garrett indicted for vote fraud; aftermath of Patterson's murder 26 Jl 14
ALARMS
Electronic rain alarm 16 Ag 92
ALASKA
American Viscose pulp mill near Ketchikan; industrialization, p. 26 Jl 70
Democratic landslide in election 25 O 11
GSA loans to U.S. Tin Corp. to develop Lost River ore; founders pocket profits 6 D 31
G.I.s on Northern Frontier, p. 20 D 18
ALBANIA
Karathanos escapes to Greece; family killed in ambush 19 Jl 27
Premier Hoxha replaced by army chief Mehmet Shehu 2 Ag 25
ALBRIGHT, IVAN LE L.
Paintings unique; *Poor Room—There Is No Time, . . .,* col. r., sketch, p. 9 Ag 56

ALCOHOLISM
Child alcoholics in France 12 Jl 45
Increasing among women; Jellinek's report 18 O 78
ALDRICH, BESS S.
Death of 16 Ag 94
ALGERIA
Earthquake; flood 20 S 36
Terrorist outbreak 15 N 37
ALI, MOHAMMED
In U.S. on state visit; admiration for U.S. 18 O 18
Policy to lure U.S. investors, p. 25 O 23
Hurries home from U.S. visit as Ghulam Mohammad takes over government 1 N 38
Becomes figurehead Prime Minister 8 N 32
ALI REZA, PRINCE
Dies in plane accident, p. 15 N 38
ALLEGHANY CORP.
Young petitions to keep carrier status 4 O 92
ALLEN, GEORGE V.
Named Asst. Secy. of State for Near Eastern, South Asian, African Affairs 6 D 30
ALLEN, WILLIAM M.
President Boeing Airplane Co.; gamble with jet transport 707; sketch, cov. 19 Jl 68
ALLOTT, GORDON
G.O.P. candidate for U.S. Senator from Colorado 11 O 29
Elected 15 N 23
ALSOP, JOSEPH AND STEWART
Judgement on H-bomb "fall-out," dangers of new weapon 23 Ag 23
Credit to Eisenhower Administration, quoted on McCarthy 1 N 14
Harper's article attacks Shepley-Blair report *The Hydrogen Bomb*, p. 8 N 26
Defense of Senator Knowland 29 N 22
ALTITUDE
Dangers studied for space flight 11 O 114
ALUMINUM CO. OF AMERICA
Loses Yukon River power project to Ventures Ltd. 16 Ag 85
ALUMINUM CO. OF CANADA
Kitimat starts operation, project cost $275 million; production plans 16 Ag 30
AMBEDKAR, B. R.
Challenges Nehru's anti-U.S. foreign policy speech, p. 6 S 22
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Pilots strike to protect 8-hr. maximum flight time 9 Ag 71
Pilots' strike ended; negotiations continue 30 Ag 73
AMERICAN BAR ASSN.
Earl Warren's speech; peace through ideas, defects of bar 30 Ag 7
AMERICAN CONTRACT BRIDGE LEAGUE
Ruling on intoxication at tournament; winners 23 Ag 44
AMERICAN DISTILLING CO.
Fire in Pekin, Ill. plant 16 Ag 90
AMERICAN FARM BUREAU FEDERATION
Convention; Kline resigns, Charles Shuman elected president 27 D 12
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR
Meany and C.I.O.'s Reuther celebrate no-raiding pact, call for united labor movement 12 Jl 23
Meany's convention speech warns against coexistence with Soviet bloc 2 Ag 12
Misappropriation of welfare funds 27 S 20
I.L.A. wins NLRB election; new dock union folds 27 S 20
Convention in Los Angeles snubs Secy. Mitchell; attack on Administration; Eisenhower's address cheered 4 O 27
AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE
Brings foreign students to U.S.; Gundolf Goethal's year in Culver City 26 Jl 60
AMERICAN LAW STUDENTS ASSN.
Denounced as Communist-front affiliate by McCarthy; LaVenia former vice president 2 Ag 10
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSN.
Convention fight over prepaid medical care; report cigarette smokers die younger; report on illegitimate births 5 Jl 37
AMERICAN MOTORS CORP.
Asks workers to accept new contract; cost-cutting 30 Ag 67
1955 Rambler; wafflelike grill, price cuts 29 N 94
AMERICAN NEWSPAPER GUILD
New rule barring Communists 16 Ag 74
AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES
Government deal for new ships; to buy American Mail Line 9 Ag 70
AMERICANS
Riesman analyzes contemporary social character 27 S 22
Montanelli on cause America's unpopularity in Europe 25 O 18
AMERICAN VISCOSE CORP.
Builds big pulp mill in Alaska, p. 26 Jl 70
AMOEBAS
Weighing by Biologist Prescott, uses Cartesian diver 2 Ag 48
AMOSOV, IGOR
Soviet diplomat expelled by U.S. for espionage, p. 19 Jl 14
AMTER, ISRAEL
Death of 6 D 112
ANATOMY
Shortage of corpses for dissection 4 O 61
ANDERSON, CHARLES C.
Court-martialed, dismissed from service for maltreatment enlisted men 29 N 14
Louisville *Courier-Journal* on court-martial 6 D 32
ANDERSON, CLINTON
Rider to atomic energy bill against AEC purchase private power 2 Ag 8
Re-elected to U.S. Senate 15 N 23
ANDERSON, MARIAN
Met signs to sing in Verdi's *Masked Ball*, p. 18 O 87
ANDERSON, MAXWELL
Dramatizes *The Bad Seed*, rev. 20 D 59
ANDERSON, RALPH A. ("ANDY")
Houston columnist do-gooder, p. 5 Jl 52
ANDERSON HOSPITAL AND TUMOR INSTITUTE See Hospitals
ANDREU, MRS. JANE de
Communist arrested under Smith Act 1 N 18
ANDREWS, CHRISTINE M.
Siamese twin joined to sister at head, p. 18 O 78
ANESTHESIA
Modern anesthesia killing high percentage of patients, report by Beecher, Todd 26 Jl 62
Heart operation on conscious patient; new method, p. 22 N 60
ANGELS
Father McDonnell feels artists make too effeminate, r. 27 D 56
ANGLICAN CHURCH
Communion of 327 dioceses in Minneapolis 16 Ag 43
ANGLO-AMERICAN VINTAGE CAR RALLY See Automobiles
ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL CO.
Compensation agreed upon 9 Ag 27
Compensation from Iranian government, to have 40% interest in new operation 16 Ag 24
ANIMALS
In film *The Vanishing Prairie*, p. 23 Ag 72
Midget cares for circus animals stranded in Spain 20 D 29
ANTHROPOLOGY
Bone fossils found at Midland, Tex.; Pleistocene era; named Midland man; Piltdown man hoax 12 Jl 66
Excavation of cave village in Israel's Negeb desert; Biblical Horites, figurine, p. 2 Ag 48
African custom duck-bill lips, p. 6 S 56
Dating of skull found in Midland, Tex. by Glasscock, p. 29 N 78
Five more Dawson's antiquities found fakes 6 D 87
ANTILLES
Granted self-government by the Dutch 27 D 27
ANTI-PROTONS
Physicist Schein reports appearance of strange element; origin 19 Jl 44
ANTI-SEMITISM See Jews
ANTISUBVERSION BILL See Communist Control Act of 1954
ANTS
Crompton's *Ways of the Ant*, rev., d. 23 Ag 53
APPLEGATE, RICHARD
Released by Chinese Reds, p. 27 S 74
ARBENZ, JACOBO
Ousted by anti-Communist rebels 5 Jl 31
Mexican Embassy asylum; house plundered; torture of political prisoners, 12 Jl 38
Assets frozen, plantation seized 19 Jl 33
Absconded with treasury money 26 Jl 31
Departs for Mexico City into exile, p. 20 S 45
ARBENZ, SRA. JACOBO (MARUCA)
Jewelry ordered before revolt to be auctioned, p. 1 N 42
ARCHAEOLOGY
Bone fossils found at Midland, Texas 12 Jl 66
Stoa of Attalus in Athen's agora being restored with U.S. money, p. 19 Jl 44
Excavation of cave village in Israel's Negeb desert, p. 2 Ag 48
Ruins of Paestum explored; temple, tombs, p. 6 S 54
Grimes finds ancient temple of Mithras in London shell-hole, p. 4 O 79
Etruscan finds near Comacchio, Italy, p. 8 N 82
Discoveries of the Past: findings in Paestum, Texas, Egypt, Honduras, Arctic, col. p. 29 N 78
Radioactivity ruining use Carbon 14 for dating 6 D 88
ARCTIC
Climate warming up; Frederiksen's theory 26 Jl 40
Two U.S. icebreakers cut through McClure Strait on Northwest Passage, map 6 S 30
Scholander studies how fish survive 13 S 71
Archaeological discoveries; Dorset village 29 N 83
G.I.s on Northern Frontier, p. 20 D 18
ARGENTINA
Atlas Corp. oil project; proposed atomic power plants; Perón signs "agreement in principle" 27 S 43
U.S. Asst. Secy. of State Holland visits Perón 4 O 38
IAME manufacturing trust to hold 51% of stock in Kaiser auto plant 18 O 39
Perón accuses Catholic priests of initiating antistate activities 22 N 40
Perón's opposition to Catholic Church; speech to C.G.T. "If I were a dictator" 20 D 32
ARIZONA
McFarland elected governor 15 N 27
ARKANSAS
McClellan wins in Democratic primary; Gov. Cherry fails majority, faces runoff 9 Ag 20
Cherry loses to Faubus for governor 23 Ag 12
ARMOUR, NORMAN
New Ambassador to Guatemala 6 S 12
ARMS EQUIPMENT
U.S. military mission in Guatemala report on shipment from Poland 19 Jl 34
"IBM" intercontinental ballistic missile being developed 6 D 28
ARMSTRONG, GEORGE W.
Death of 11 O 112
ARMSTRONG, HARRY G.
Air-medical research for space flight, p. 11 O 114
ARNEL
New acetate rayon 18 O 100
ARNOLD, JOHN K., JR.
Sentenced by Chinese Reds on spy charges, p. 6 D 29
ARON, RAYMOND
Advises Mendès-France on how to meet defeat of EDC 20 S 27
ARPELS, MRS. LOUIS (HELENE)
Sues husband for separation, p. 25 O 34
ART
See also Drawings; Murals; Paintings; Sculpture
Egyptian Painting, rev., col. r. 13 S 88
Manhattan: Art's Avid New Capital: displays of galleries and museums, r. 29 N 48
Collections
In São Paulo's Museum of Art; Collector Chateaubriand takes paintings on European tour 19 Jl 58
Exhibits
Venice Biennale called artistic debacle by Vatican newspaper 19 Jl 58
Paris show of Picassos closes when U.S.S.R. takes away its loans 19 Jl 58
Ancient Chinese art in Venice, p. 16 Ag 68
Woodstock show for "Rest Room Building Fund" 23 Ag 50
Galleries
Painting rentals popular 1 N 74
In Manhattan: Art's Avid New Capital 29 N 48
Modern
U.S. art nonobjective 13 S 88
Designs for Murano glass 20 S 80
Arthur Dove early abstractionist; collages, r. 8 N 89
Museums
Boston Museum of Fine Arts acquires Steen's *Twelfth Night Feast*, col. r. 2 Ag 58
Cincinnati Art Museum director claims recent acquisition genuine Botticelli 20 D 41
Detroit Institute acquires Rubens' *Briseis Given Back to Achilles*, col. r. 2 Ag 58
De Young Museum acquires Boucher's *Diana and Callisto*, col. r. 2 Ag 58
Fort Worth: new $500,000 building opened 18 O 84
Metropolitan Museum; Francis Taylor retires as head 27 D 39
Museum of Modern Art 25th anniversary; recent purchases, r. 25 O 68
National Gallery, Washington: modeled on Pantheon, p.; four masterpieces, col. r. 27 D 34
São Paulo Museum of Art one of finest in world, due to Chateaubriand 19 Jl 58
Prints
See also Paintings; Drawings
Thanks to Reproduction: how to pick, techniques, p. 20 S 80
Religious
New Door for Saint Peter's: bronze bas-reliefs for "Door-way of Death," p. 26 Jl 52
The Quick & The Dead: modern religious art v. early masters; Van Eyck and Christus' *Virgin and Child*, col. r. 1 N 74
French Catholic Church bans mass production plaster images; new religious art, r. 1 N 74
Father McDonnell feels artists make angels too effeminate, Kaulbach's *The Guardian Angel*, r. 27 D 56
Restoration
Of Da Vinci's *Last Supper* completed, col. r. 4 O 74
Brazil
São Paulo's Museum of Art; Founder Chateaubriand 19 Jl 58
China
Venice exhibit honoring Marco Polo; bronzes, p. 16 Ag 68
Paintings by Sages, col. r. 15 N 92
Egypt
Scribes of Outlines: book *Egyptian Painting*, col. r. 13 S 88
France
Mountain in Provence: Cézanne's studio opened as museum, col. r. 12 Jl 73
Great Britain
Jack Smith's exhibit at London's Beaux Arts Gallery, r. 26 Jl 52
Haiti
Gallery "G" exhibit; Bigaud's *Mambo*, r.; art center 20 D 36
Mexico
O'Gorman's mosaics in Mexico City's Communications building, p. 12 Jl 72
Cuevas paints the dying and insane, Washington show 16 Ag 68
Netherlands
The Golden Age: 17th century, col. r. 8 N 84

Southern Rhodesia
Crippled Negro Sculptor Songo, work tours England 2 Ag 58
ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
Children's legitimacy questioned; Chicago judge rules illegitimate 27 D 52
ARTUSIO, JOSEPH F., JR.
Helps on heart operation with conscious patient, p. 22 N 60
ARTZYBASHEFF, BORIS
As I See, rev., career, p. 22 N 82
ASAD, MUHAMMAD
The Road to Mecca, rev., p. 11 O 99
ASHLEY, THOMAS
Elected to Congress 15 N 26
ASIA
Moves toward Southeast Asia Treaty Organization; defense against further Red penetration 2 Ag 7
Red China strives for Asian leadership, eliminating U.S. influence 2 Ag 23
U.S. plan for NATO-like treaty meets with little success; eight nations to meet for SEATO conference 23 Ag 24
U.S. shifts to positive policy; Eisenhower's ultimatum on a Red invasion of Formosa 30 Ag 12
SEATO draft proposals; defense zone to exclude Formosa 6 S 22
Southeast Asia defense pact signed in Manila; "Pacific Charter" 20 S 21
Manila Pact outlined; favors self-government for Asian peoples, map 20 S 35
Nehru's "Five Principles" for peace 4 O 35
Yoshida's plea for a "Marshall Plan" for Southeast Asia turned down by Dulles 22 N 14
MacDonald reappointed Britain's Southeast Asian proconsul; informality with natives 22 N 32
ASSIS, MACHADO DE
Philosopher or Dog?, rev., p. 26 Jl 83
ASTE, ANTHONY
"King of Bootblacks" dies; founder Griffin Mfg. Co.; sketch, p. 20 D 14
ASTOR, JOHN J., III
Divorces Gertrude Gretsch Astor 2 Ag 70
Marriage to Dolores Fullman 16 Ag 94
Honeymoon shortened; ex-wife attaches assets, p. 11 O 50
Concedes Gertrude Astor divorce no good 13 D 33
ASTRONOMY
Solar eclipse; scientific observation 12 Jl 66
Studies of radio astronomy by Naval Research Laboratory; radio sextant 19 Jl 45
Slipher reports unusually lush vegetation on Mars 8 N 81
Kuiper's theory moon markings caused by satellite planets 6 D 86
ASTROPHYSICS
Ramsey's theory on study structure of planets 27 D 58
ATHEISM
A Humanist Funeral Service, rev. 22 N 50
ATOLLS
New theory on formation of coral atolls; Wake Island, p. 26 Jl 40
ATOMIC BOMB
Anti-radiation sprinkler system tested, p. 19 Jl 21
How Japanese government keeps track of U.S. and Soviet explosions 11 O 77
Fermi's biography *Atoms in the Family*, rev. 18 O 54
Hydrogen
Churchill cites as reason for Washington talks 26 Jl 16
Disarmament talks a failure 9 Ag 30
Alsops on H-bomb "fall-out," dangers of new weapon 23 Ag 23
Japanese fisherman dies from radiation 4 O 32
Hydrogen Bomb by James Shepley, Clay Blair Jr. TIME atomic news reporters 4 O 17
H-Bomb delay; Shepley-Blair report *The Hydrogen Bomb*, rev., chronology Teller v. Oppenheimer 8 N 25
Speculation on radioactivity from H-bomb tests; Lapp, Arnold on aftereffects 22 N 79
Navy's role in H-bomb war 13 D 15
Hypothetical Soviet attack; Air Defense Command's radar warning, interceptor system 20 D 15
French Physicist Martin's paper on global effects 20 D 66
Russia
Explodes sixth bomb 27 S 29
ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY See United Nations—International Atomic Energy Agency
ATOMIC ENERGY BILL
Senate Democrats' record filibuster 2 Ag 8
The Atomic Energy Bill: proposals; private power v. TVA 2 Ag 8
Senate filibuster; amended bill passed 9 Ag 16
ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION See under United States
ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE See under United States—Congress
ATOMIC POWER
Talks in London on atomic disarmament; failure due Russian objections 5 Jl 26
Secy. Mitchell settles strike in Oak Ridge K-25 uranium plant 26 Jl 14
The Atomic Energy Bill: proposals for private industry, sharing with allies; private power v. TVA 2 Ag 8
New uses of radioactive isotopes in U.S. industry 2 Ag 49
Reports on disarmament talks 9 Ag 30
AEC plans portable power plant 30 Ag 61
U.S. for international agency to foster peaceful technology; plant at Shippingport, Pa. 13 S 22
AEC to supply nuclear fuel to Canada; U.S. to continue Pacific tests 20 S 54
AEC's Murray warns Russia may create nuclear power plans abroad, wants U.S. effort in Japan 4 O 24
Dulles proposes U.N. agenda on Eisenhower plan for world atomic bank 4 O 24
Oilman Wilson says atomic power no threat to oil industry 25 O 79
U.N. resolution renews disarmament talks; U.S. to submit atomic peace plan to U.N. 8 N 30
Eisenhower's "atoms for peace" plan presented to U.N.; International Atomic Energy Agency 15 N 33
Wage settlement at Oak Ridge, Paducah plants 22 N 95
Allocation fissionable materials to U.N. Int. Atomic Agency for "have not" nations 29 N 17
U.N. unanimously approves International Atomic Energy Agency 6 D 33
Hopkins' speech to N.A.M. urges atomic reactors for power-short areas of world 13 D 92
ATOMIC WEAPONS
Symington on intercontinental ballistic missiles 2 Ag 11
Air Force Assn. resolution nuclear weapons legitimate in resisting aggression 30 Ag 16
"IBM" intercontinental ballistic missile being developed 6 D 28
NATO defenses to be based on nuclear weapons if Reds attack 27 D 17
"ATOMS FOR PEACE" PLAN See United Nations—International Atomic Energy Agency
ATTLEE, CLEMENT
Foreign policy speech in Commons, p. 26 Jl 17
What to See in China: *Economist* advises 23 Ag 25
Visits Moscow en route to Peking, p. 23 Ag 25
Visits Peking; talks with Chou En-lai on East-West trade 30 Ag 27
In Peking with British Laborites; discussions with Mao, Chou En-Lai 6 S 21
In Hong Kong; outlines talks with Mao, p. 13 S 31
Tour of Russia, China; talks with Malenkov, Mao; sketch, cov. 20 S 37
Comment on Chiang Kai-shek; gains vote for policy favoring arms, sovereignty for Germany 4 O 31
Proposal Formosa be turned over to Red China criticized by New York *Post* 11 O 33
Victory over Bevan at Labor Party Conference, on German rearmament, p. 11 O 42
Pays tribute to Churchill on 80th birthday 13 D 20
ATTORNEY GENERAL (U.S.) See United States—Justice Department
ATTORNEYS GENERAL (STATE)
Cook moves to bar Brownell from N.A.A.G. conference; conference switched to Arizona 30 Ag 14
Cancel convention at Camelback Inn, disapprove anti-Semitic slogan 6 D 28
AUDIT BUREAU OF CIRCULATION
40th anniversary; method of verifying claims 18 O 12
AUSTRALIA
To support U.S. policy in Asia, joins Southeast Asia Treaty 16 Ag 21
Uranium strike in Queensland 30 Ag 70
Evatt barred from Royal Commission hearing of Petrov case 27 S 37
Evatt refuses resign as Labor Party leader 25 O 27
Japanese pearling ship seized, accused of violating Immigration laws, poaching pearl beds 6 D 42
AUSTRIA
Danube overflows; U.S. army disaster team helps fight flood, with Soviet troops, p. 26 Jl 18
Election; small vote for Communists in Soviet-occupied areas 1 N 32
Haile Selassie visits Vienna 13 D 24
AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
Chrysler sales drop, dividends halved; losses reported by Packard, Studebaker 16 Ag 84
Studebaker asks employees to take wage cut; union takes cut, p. 23 Ag 66
Studebaker-Packard merger; President Nance 30 Ag 66
FORTUNE's latest estimate Ford Co. net worth 13 S 94
Chrysler Corp. 1955 line design, mechanical changes 25 O 78
Harlow Curtice helps GM in Detroit manufacturing race, cov.; new Chevrolets, Pontiac, chart, p. 1 N 88
Ford unveils new models; Chrysler's new lines, losses, p. 15 N 100
Production up; 1955 models, sales 22 N 90
France
Reith and Pigozzi deal; Ford of France-Simca merger 27 S 89
AUTOMOBILE RACING
LeMay-sponsored sport-car races on SAC bases canceled 2 Ag 12
Redex Australia stock-car trial, p. 2 Ag 32
Argentine drivers Gonzalez, Fangio; Gonzalez won Le Mans race, loses at Nürburgring, p. 9 Ag 42
Pan-American road race toll; winners 6 D 63
AUTOMOBILES
Sales increase; dealer gives mink stole with new car purchase 5 Jl 68
Auto Bootlegging: The Cause & Cure: unsold cars; dealers' price undercutting 12 Jl 82
Do-it-yourself clubs build own sports cars 2 Ag 63
Anglo-American Vintage Car Rally in England; mishaps of Stanley Steamer, p. 20 S 72
Chrysler 1955 line; lower, wider cars; mechanical changes, luxury Imperial 25 O 78
Ford's Fairlane; Chrysler's Imperial, p. 15 N 100
Expected 5.4 million output of 1954; sales 22 N 90
1955 models, Mercury Montclair, p. 29 N 94
Heavy orders drive up steel production; G.M. sales high; Ford's new production record; Chrysler's orders 27 D 60
AUTOMOBILE SHOWS
41st International in Paris; Ford of France's Vedette hit of show, others, p. 18 O 92
AVERY, SEWELL
Ousted as president Cadillac-Soo Lumber Co.; dividends fight 16 Ag 86
Louis Wolfson starts battle for control Montgomery Ward 6 S 76
Fights to keep control of Montgomery Ward 22 N 90
Rumor approached by Britain's Isaac Wolfson to buy Ward stock 13 D 87
AVIATION
See also Aircraft Industry; Airlines; Airplanes
Aerial Traffic Jam: The Wild Blue Needs Better Signals 15 N 102
Murchie's *Song of the Sky*, rev. 6 D 134
Accidents
Swissair Convair downed in English Channel 12 Jl 34
Israel: plane crashes into crowd 9 Ag 30
Capt. Joseph McConnell Jr. killed in test-flight of F-86H; B-36 bomber crash near Rapid City, S. Dak.; El Paso B-36 wreck 6 S 14
KLM crash in North Sea 6 S 22
Investigation Comet crashes shows faulty design and manufacturing, p. 1 N 60
Convair Sea Dart explodes in test 15 N 67
Flights
Stratojet bombers set jet flight record, March Air Force Base to Japan 5 Jl 15
Freight
Slick Airways-Flying Tiger Line merger ends; both lost money 4 O 89
Navigation
Aerial Traffic Jam: better signals, equipment needed 15 N 102
Research
Hypersonic wind tunnel at Cornell Aeronautical Laboratory tests missiles, p. 9 Ag 68
Convair tests effects of rain on jet aircraft 23 Ag 53
Lockheed's laboratory for missiles research to study upper-air travel 23 Ag 66
Vertical Frontier: Armstrong's research problems of altitude, gravity, p. 10 O 114
Routes
Scandinavian Airlines' first scheduled commercial flight Los Angeles to Copenhagen by Arctic route 29 N 90
AWARDS See individual countries—Awards; Nobel Foundation
AW BOON HAW
Death of 13 S 104
AYDELOTT, GALE B.
Made vice-president, general manager Denver & Rio Grande Western 25 O 84
AYME, MARCEL
The Magic Pictures, brief rev. 9 Ag 88

B

B-36, B-58 See Airplanes—Consolidated Vultee
BABIES
Chicago Maternity Center; clinic, home deliveries, p. 2 Ag 46
Dr. Lawson says doctors treat unnecessarily 13 D 44
Test-tube legitimacy questioned 27 D 52
BACTERIA
Beerstecher's *Petroleum Microbiology* 9 Ag 68
Dubos' theory germs cause disease due to changes in body 1 N 77
BADER, DOUGLAS R. S.
Brickhill's biography *Reach for the Sky*, rev., p. 2 Ag 76
BAGS
Wax-and-paper lined bags seal in moisture 29 N 94
BAILEY, CONSUELO N.
Wins G.O.P. nomination for lieutenant governor Vermont 27 S 16
BAKDASH, KHALED
Middle East's No. 1 Red gains seat in Syrian parliament 11 O 35
BAKER, PETER
British war hero and M.P. gets prison sentence for forgery, p. 13 D 20
BALANCHINE, GEORGE
New York City Ballet *Western Symphony*, rev., p. 20 S 83
BALKANS
Yugoslavia signs alliance pact with Greece, Turkey 23 Ag 33
BALLANTINE, DUNCAN S.
Quits as Reed College president 18 O 53

BALLISTIC MISSILE, INTERCONTINENTAL See Rockets
BANDS
Modernistic jazz bands, p. 8 N 68
BANKS AND BANKING
Reserve requirements cut by FRB to ease credit 5 Jl 68
New Money Merchants: Savings & Loan Men Teach Bankers Lesson; comparison of assets, loan volume 29 N 92
New buildings; Dallas Republic National, p. 29 N 86
BANNISTER, ROGER
Wins "Mile of the Century" over Landy at British Empire Games, p. 16 Ag 37
BAO DAI
Resides in France, p. 22 N 31
BARANES, ANDRE
Tunisian arrested for passing defense secrets to Reds, p. 11 O 41
BARBER, SAMUEL
Prayers of Kierkegaard at Carnegie Hall, rev. 20 D 57
BARBIROLLI, SIR JOHN
Conducts Cheltenham Festival 26 Jl 54
BARGES See Ships—Barges
BARKLEY, ALBEN
Senate campaign in Kentucky, p. 5 Jl 10
Elected to Senate 15 N 23
BARNES, JOHN P.
Federal judges frees Roger Touhy on writ of habeas corpus 23 Ag 12
BARNES, STANLEY
Rejects Bethlehem-Youngstown merger; disposal antitrust cases, p. 11 O 102
BARNES, WENDELL B.
Heads Small Business Administration, p. 20 S 104
BARROWS, ROSCOE L.
Study of epilepsy 20 D 47
BARRYMORE, ETHEL
75th birthday, p. 23 Ag 36
BARRYMORE, LIONEL
Death of 29 N 70
BARTLETT, DONALD
Uranium find in Kern County, Calif. 11 O 104
BARTLETT, R. W.
Survey of milk-pricing 13 D 88
BARUCH, BERNARD
Lunches with Eisenhower 2 Ag 31
Displays diving skills, p. 11 O 50
BARY, ARTHUR
West Coast Communist underground leader arrested by FBI 16 Ag 20
BASEBALL
Cleveland Indians on top American League; First Baseman Al Rosen 5 Jl 38
Timers from *Parade* attend Braves-Dodgers game; examples of time-wasting 19 Jl 52
Depression in minor leagues, teams folding; Kingsport Cherokees, p. 19 Jl 52
New York Giants on top National League, centerfielder Willie Mays, cov. 26 Jl 46
League leaders after 16 weeks 16 Ag 37
Arnold Johnson offers to move Philadelphia Athletics to Kansas City 16 Ag 37
Cardinals' rookie Wally Moon replacing Slaughter, p. 23 Ag 43
Major league leaders in close race; Indians, Yankees, Dodgers, Giants, Milwaukee Braves, p. 30 Ag 33
Despite Mays' climbing batting average, Giants threatened by Dodgers, Braves 20 S 71
Giants-Indians World Series begins, season reviewed; league leaders, p. 4 O 71
World Series: Giants beat Indians in four games; Dusty Rhodes hero, p. 11 O 52
Six teams change managers 25 O 53
Big-league talent in southern "winter leagues"; Mays, Gomez, others, p. 1 N 57
Philadelphia A's go to Kansas City 22 N 64
BASKETBALL
New rule eliminates "freezing" 20 D 56
Mikan retires from Lakers; coach, captain, p. 20 D 56
BATCHELOR, CLAUDE J.
Pro-Red P.W. sentenced to life imprisonment 11 O 32
BATE, STANLEY
Third Symphony introduced at Cheltenham Festival 26 Jl 54
BATHING SUITS
Big Cover-Up: new line, beach jackets, p. 13 D 94
BATHS
Japan: class in public bathhouse etiquette for children, p. 9 Ag 22
BATISTA, FULGENCIO
Runs alone in elections, opposition candidate Grau San Martin withdraws, p. 8 N 40
BATLLE BERRES, LUIS
Elected president of Uruguay's National Council 13 D 28
President of Uruguay; political career, sketch, p. 20 D 32
BAUMER, WILLIAM H.
Air Force major sentenced by Chinese Reds on spy charges, p. 6 D 29
BAUSSET-ROQUEFORT, MARQUISE de
Sells chateau to townspeople; excavations for treasure fruitless 27 S 32
BAYLOT, JEAN
Paris police chief curbs Red activities, p. 26 Jl 20
BEAGLES See Dogs
BEARDSLEY, WILLIAM S.
Death of 6 D 112
BEAUTY CONTESTS
Miss Europe disqualified, married; title to runner-up Danielle Genot, p. (L) 19 Jl 4
Miriam Stevenson chosen Miss Universe, p. 2 Ag 31
Lee Ann Meriwether Miss America, p. 20 S 46
BEAVERBROOK, LORD
Turns stocks *Daily Express*, other two papers over to Beaverbrook Foundation 2 Ag 56
Annual visit to New Brunswick, donations to university; gifts to Newcastle, p. 15 N 46
BECHET, SIDNEY
One of Paris' most famed citizens; nightclubs, records, p. 20 S 83
BECHTEL, STEPHEN
Gets Rhee to approve coal-burning power plants for Korea; career, p. 4 O 88
BECK, DAVE
New alliance with Miners' Lewis, Steelworkers' McDonald, p. 12 Jl 23
BEEBE, LUCIUS
Comstock Commotion, rev., p. 30 Ag 82
BEECHAM, SIR THOMAS
Defends U.S. broadcasting, p. 23 Ag 48
BEECHER, HENRY K.
Report on deaths from anesthesia, p. 26 Jl 62
BEECHER, HENRY WARD
Story of trial *Free Love and Heavenly Sinners*, rev., p. 8 N 122
BEERSTECHER, ERNEST, JR.
Petroleum Microbiology, rev. 9 Ag 68
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VON
Sterbas' *Beethoven and His Nephew*, rev. 6 D 134
BEHARRELL, GEORGE, JR.
Director Dunlop Rubber Co., career, p. 30 Ag 72
BEINUM, EDWARD VAN
Conducts Amsterdam Concertgebouw at Carnegie Hall, p. 25 O 72
BELGIUM
Flanders: heritage, people, culture; scenes, col. p., col. map 26 Jl 25
BELL, GEORGE K. A., BISHOP
Closing prayer World Council of Churches, p. 13 S 79
BELL, MARILYN
Swims Lake Ontario, p. 20 S 71
BELL RINGING
English campanologists fail to break record for ringing changes, p. 20 D 57
BEMELMANS, LUDWIG
Describes hidden plot of *Madeline's Rescue* 5 Jl 34
BEN AMAR, TAHAR
Pro-French landowner appointed Tunisian premier, p. 16 Ag 22
Agreement with Fouchet to end guerrilla war 6 D 37
BENDER, GEORGE
Candidate for Senator from Ohio; singing campaign, p. 18 O 23
Elected to U.S. Senate, p. 15 N 23, 25
Thanks Dayton *News* for election support; *News* supported opponent 22 N 17
BENGTSSON, FRANS G.
The Long Ships, rev. 27 S 105
BENJAMIN, HILDE
Introduces "family law" in East Germany 18 O 34
BENNETT, WALLACE
Proposes McCarthy censure 6 D 27
BENSON, EZRA T.
Target of Democratic party line, p. 23 Ag 9
Announces "total acreage allotment" to be abolished, lower support for wheat in 1955 27 S 20
Rejects price support for poultry, eggs 18 O 92
BENTLEY, ALVIN M.
Protests granting visas to Iron Curtain clergy to attend Assembly of World Council of Churches 2 Ag 50
Explains speech (L) 30 Ag 2
BERLE, ADOLPH A., JR.
The Twentieth Century Capitalist Revolution, rev. 8 N 104
BERLIN, IRVING
Watches President sign bill authorizing medal for *God Bless America* 26 Jl 11
BERLIOZ, HECTOR
Grande Messe des Morts (*Requiem*) at Tanglewood, rev., portrait, r. 30 Ag 48
BERMUDA
Color discrimination; blames U.S. tourists 27 D 18
BERRY, JAMES
Defeat in Oklahoma primary 9 Ag 20
BERRY, RALPH ("WILD RED")
Wrestler applies "gift of gab" 19 Jl 55
BETHLEHEM STEEL CO.
Proposed merger with Youngstown Sheet & Tube turned down by Justice Dept. 11 O 102
BETTER FARMING (PERIODICAL)
New name of *Country Gentleman* 5 Jl 52
BETTING
Matheson lectures on betting at track 13 S 51
BEVAN, ANEURIN
Loses advance votes to Gaitskell for Labor Party treasurer, p. 19 Jl 24, 27
Attacks Churchill on Red China policy, calls stupid 26 Jl 17
With top socialists visiting Moscow en route for Peking 23 Ag 25
Visits Peking; talks with Chou En-lai 30 Ag 27
Visits Hong Kong, Japan; welcomed by socialists 13 S 31
At Peking banquet, p. 20 S 37
Sees no split between Red China and Russia 4 O 29
Leads opposition to German rearmament at Labor Party Congress 4 O 31
Defeated by Attlee at Labor Party Conference, on German rearmament issue; loses Party treasurer, p. 11 O 42
Defeated by Labor vote for Manila Pact, German rearmament; reprimanded for attack on Deakin 22 N 32
Against Paris Pact ratification in Commons debate 29 N 18
BEYLE, HENRI See Stendhal
BHAKRA-NANGAL CANAL SYSTEM
Opened in India; U.S.-engineered 19 Jl 30
BIBLE, ALAN
Democratic candidate for McCarran's Senate seat 18 O 24
Elected to U.S. Senate 15 N 23
BIBLE
The Nazarene Gospel Restored, rev. 26 Jl 45
Cave village believed to be of pre-Abraham Horites excavated in Israel 2 Ag 48
Mark IV computer helps researcher in Greek New Testament 9 Ag 68
BICYCLE RACES
Tour de France: French Favorite Bobet wins, p. 9 Ag 42
BICYCLES
Big U.S. demand for British bikes; Hercules adds new assembly line; "New Yorker" model, p. 5 Jl 68
U.S. makers ask higher tariffs and import quota 4 O 31
BIGAUD, WILSON
Gallery "G" show; *Mambo*, r. 20 D 36
"BIG GET-TOGETHER"
Reasons behind the merger spree 23 Ag 68
BILLBOARD
Staff reviews records for "Spotlight" columns, p. 16 Ag 49
BINDE, EDITH M.
German exchange student at U. of Illinois gets degree after less than a year, p. 23 Ag 38
BIOLOGY
Weighing of amoebae by Biologist Prescott, weight growth, cellular growth 2 Ag 48
Pollister's theory on nucleus and cytoplasm 22 N 81
BIRDS
American Waterfowl, col. p. 18 O 70
Money-carrying frigate bird flies off course to New Zealand island 13 D 27
Ruth Emery's "Voice of Audubon" telephone service for bird watchers 13 D 56
BIRTH CONTROL
Discussed at World Congress on Population 13 S 74
BIRTH RATE See Vital Statistics
BLACK, EUGENE
Plan for International Finance Corp., p. 22 N 14
BLACKBURN, CLEO W.
Heads Flanner House, Jarvis Christian College 22 N 48
BLAINE, MRS. ANITA McCORMICK
Estate taxed; Foundation for World Government not exclusively educational, p. 4 O 28
BLAIR, CLAY, JR.
Report on H-bomb delay *The Hydrogen Bomb*, rev. 8 N 25
BLAKE, EUGENE C.
New president National Council of Churches of Christ, p. 13 D 69
BLANCH, LESLEY
The Wilder Shores of Love, rev., p. 13 S 116
BLANK, THEODOR
Chosen to head West German Defense Ministry, heckled by crowd, p. 6 D 34
BLANSHARD, PAUL
Asks Vermont enforce Supreme Court ruling religious instruction unconstitutional in public schools 23 Ag 65
BLINDNESS
Blind veteran Alan Palmer's project records for Mexico's blind, p. 18 O 53
BLOOD
British Medical Journal report on different blood types 16 Ag 40
Germ-destroying power may be protein "properdin" 13 S 59
Omentum attached to ventricle to supply blood to heart 20 S 89
New methods preserving red cells, white cells, platelets; Tullis and blood fractionator, p. 29 N 55
BOAT RACING
Yawl *Malay* wins Newport-Bermuda 5 Jl 38
Russian crew entered in Henley Royal Regatta, p. 5 Jl 40
Navy gives back trophies at discovery Coxswain Kennington ineligible for varsity 12 Jl 58
BOATS
Do-it-yourself builders, *Neverland*, p. 2 Ag 64
BOBET, LOUISON
Winner *Tour de France* bicycle race, p. 9 Ag 42
BOEING AIRPLANE CO.
Completes preflight tests jet transport 707; Pres. William Allen, cov. 19 Jl 68

BOEKE, KEES
Founder Children's Workshop Community; sketch, p. 4 O 52
BOHLEN, CHARLES
Attends Kremlin banquet celebrating anniversary of Bolshevik revolution 15 N 34
Attended Moscow party after B-29 shot down by Russian MIGs; Eisenhower defends 22 N 15
BOHROD, AARON
Wisconsin exhibit *Trompe-l'Oeil* painting, r. 6 D 96
BOLAND, EDWARD
Congressional seat challenged by Vernon Bradley 2 Ag 11
BOLIVIA
Welcome to Asst. Secy. of State Holland; President thanks for U.S. aid; new highway 11 O 49
BÖLL, HEINRICH
Acquainted with the Night, rev., 4 O 106
BONDS, GOVERNMENT
Matured bonds: 90% exchanged for new short-term bonds 13 D 92
BONES
Human bone fragments found at Midland, Tex. from Pleistocene era, p. 12 Jl 66
BONNER, BERTRAM
Testifies on FHA windfall profits, p. 26 Jl 69
BONNET, HENRI
Retiring; calls U.S. press stimulating 27 D 57
BOOKS
Recession in paperback publishing; flooded market 5 Jl 86
Dean of Western writers William Raine, others 19 Jl 82
J. B. Priestley says sadism in fiction corrupting youths' morals 9 Ag 62
Plank says science fiction betrays schizophrenic trends in modern life 6 S 90
Brief reviews of books for Christmas 6 D 129
Year in Books: fiction, biography, history, nonfiction, poetry; fewer, better books 20 D 70
Acquainted With the Night, rev., p. 4 O 106
Affairs of Caroline Chérie, rev. 27 S 106
Alice B. Toklas Cookbook: recipe, 4 O 44; rev. 22 N 110
Almanac of Liberty, rev. 8 N 124
American Captain, rev. 27 S 106
American in India, rev., p. 20 S 116
American Rebellion, rev., r. 8 N 116
Anatomy of a Crime, rev. 20 S 122
As I See, rev., ill. 22 N 82
Atoms in the Family, rev., p. 18 O 54
Banner in the Sky, rev. 27 S 107
Beethoven and His Nephew, rev. 6 D. 134
Benton's Row, rev., p. 29 N 97
Best Plays of 1953–1954, rev. 8 N 56
Between the Elephant's Eyes, rev., p. 11 O 126
Big Enterprise in a Competitive System, rev. 13 S 98
Blackboard Jungle, rev. 11 O 134
Blaze of the Sun, rev. 13 S 120
Blessed Girl, rev., p. 6 S 90
Bormann Letters, rev. 8 N 126
Bride of the Conqueror, rev. 27 S 105
Bridge Over the River Kwai, rev. 1 N 107
Buccaneer Surgeon, rev. 27 S 105
Call to Greatness, rev., p. 1 N 102
Captain Called It Mutiny, rev. 4 O 108
Cécile Sorel: An Autobiography, rev. 30 Ag 84
Classic Anthology Defined by Confucius, rev. 13 S 114
Colette: A Provincial in Paris, rev. 23 Ag 76
Communism in Education in Asia, Africa and the Far Pacific, rev. 26 Jl 59
Complete Plain Words, rev., p. 25 O 44
Comstock Commotion, rev., p. 30 Ag 82
Cracks in the Cloister, rev., illus. 29 N 38
Crazy Doctor, rev. 16 Ag 96
Dancing Bear, rev. 4 O 106
Dark Child, rev. 15 N 120
Dark Lady, rev. 27 S 106
Desperate Scenery, rev. 12 Jl 98
Devices and Desires, rev. 13 S 122
Don Camillo's Dilemma, rev. 5 Jl 82
Down with Skool, rev., p. 20 S 114
Dream and the Desert, rev. 23 Ag 76
Easy Payments, rev. 6 S 94
Egyptian Painting, rev., col. r. 13 S 88
Embattled Philosopher, rev. 29 N 96
Escape of Socrates, rev. 27 S 105
European Union and United States Foreign Policy, rev. 1 N 102
Fable, rev. 2 Ag 76
Fall of a Titan, rev. 19 Jl 80
Father's Footsteps, rev., p. 6 S 90
Fellowship of the Ring, rev., illus. 22 N 106
Female Approach, rev., ill. 20 S 114
Fifty Years In China, rev. 25 O 92
Find a Victim, rev. 26 Jl 82
First and the Last: . . . German Fighter Forces, rev., p. 15 N 118
Five Seasons, rev. 27 S 107
Foreign Economic Policy for the U.S., rev. 15 N 102
Free Love and Heavenly Sinners, rev., p. 8 N 122
French Stories and Tales, rev. 26 Jl 80
Future Indefinite, rev. 19 Jl 80
George Washington, Patriot and President, rev., p. 4 O 106
Ghost on Horseback, The Incredible Ataturk, rev., p. 8 N 116
Gladstone, rev., r. 27 D 66
Go-Between, rev. 9 Ag 88
Golden Horizon, rev. 16 Ag 96
Goodbye, My Lady, rev. 23 Ag 77
Great River, rev. 1 N 102
Hadrian's Memoirs, rev. 29 N 100
Heart in Exile, rev. 20 S 120
Hester Lilly and Twelve Short Stories, rev. 4 O 114
He Was Not My Son, rev. 15 N 122
History of the Crusades, Vol. III: The Kingdom of Acre, rev., r. 25 O 95
Hockshop, rev. 25 O 95
Home Letters of T. E. Lawrence and His Brothers, rev. 30 Ag 80
Huge Season, rev. 25 O 92
Humanist Funeral Service, rev. 22 N 51
Hurricane Luck, brief rev., 9 Ag 88
Hydrogen Bomb, Shepley-Blair report, rev. 8 N 25
I Am Legend, rev. 6 S 90
Impunity Jane, brief rev., 9 Ag 88
Innocent on Everest, rev. 26 Jl 80
Invisible Writing, rev., p. 11 O 126
Jesuit Relations, rev. 27 D 68
Johnny Appleseed: Man and Myth, rev. 15 N 124
Julietta, rev. 11 O 132
Katherine, rev. 11 O 132
Kingdom of Acre, rev., r. 25 O 95
Lady Bullfighter, rev. 8 N 116
Lady of Beauty, rev. 30 Ag 80
Last Hunt, rev. 25 O 94
Launcelot, My Brother, rev. 27 S 105
Leatherstocking Saga, rev., ill. 27 D 66
Leopardi: A Study in Solitude, rev. 2 Ag 78
Leopards and Lilies, rev. 8 N 120
Limits of Foreign Policy, rev. 1 N 102
Little Horse Bus, brief rev., ill. 9 Ag 88
Lonely Crowd, Riesman's social study, rev. 27 S 22
Long Ships, rev. 27 S 105
Lost Splendor, rev. 25 O 94
Love Is Eternal, rev. 30 Ag 83
Love Letters of Phyllis McGinley: poems "Saints Without Tears" reprinted 19 Jl 50
Lowering Clouds, third volume Ickes' diary, rev. 13 D 16
MacArthur 1941–1951, rev., 4 O 110
McCarthy and the Communists, rev. 13 S 114
Madame De, rev. 11 O 132
Madeline's Rescue; Bemelmans describes hidden plot 5 Jl 34
Magic Fishbone, brief rev. 9 Ag 88
Magic Pictures, brief rev., ill. 9 Ag 88
Magnificent Mitscher, rev., p. 1 N 104
Mammy Pleasant's Partner, rev. 15 N 124
Man Without Qualities, rev. 15 N 116
Matter of Manner; booklet on TIME's writing, 12 Jl 15
Melbourne, rev. 11 O 128
Midnight Patient, rev. 6 S 90
Modern Hospital, rev. 20 S 88
Modern Italian Short Stories, rev. 26 Jl 80
Moonscape, rev. 20 S 122
More Stories by O'Connor, rev. 25 O 96
Most Likely to Succeed, rev., p. 27 S 102
Mother Ditch, brief rev. 9 Ag 88
Museum Pieces, rev. 1 N 107
Mussolini, rev. 23 Ag 78
My Brother's Keeper, rev. 8 N 120
My Diary North and South, rev. 5 Jl 84
Napoleon's Letters, rev. 9 Ag 90
Nazarene Gospel Restored, rev. 26 Jl 45; Graves' comment, (L) 23 Ag 4
North to Danger, rev. 11 O 128
No Time for Sergeants, rev., 4 O 114
103 Lyrics of Cole Porter, rev., p. 13 S 65
Only Fade Away, rev. 27 D 66
Paris Original, rev. 12 Jl 98
Passport, rev., r. 18 O 84
Paul Klee, rev. 27 D 39
Penny That Rolled Away, rev., ill. 9 Ag 88
People of the Blue Water, rev. 13 S 122
Petroleum Microbiology, rev. 9 Ag 68
Philosopher or Dog?, rev. 26 Jl 83
Picasso and the Human Comedy, rev. d. 6 D 96
Pilot Pete, brief rev. 9 Ag 88
Plain Words, U.S. title of *Complete Plain Words* 25 O 44
Power of Positive Thinking, rev. 1 N 68
Private Diaries of Stendhal, rev. 22 N 106
Quite Early One Morning, rev. 27 D 68
Ramayana, rev. 27 S 106
Reach for the Sky, rev. 2 Ag 76
Realities of American Foreign Policy, rev. 1 N 102
Rebel Rose, rev. 30 Ag 84
Reluctant Gunman, rev. 19 Jl 82
Reunion, rev. 11 O 134
Road to Mecca, rev. 11 O 99
Roosevelt Family of Sagamore Hill, rev. 16 Ag 96
R.S.V.P.: Elsa Maxwell's Own Story, rev. 1 N 104
School for Hope, rev. 5 Jl 82
Secret Front, rev. 12 Jl 98
Seven Days to Lomaland, rev. 15 N 122
Shotgun Wedding; Air Defense Command booklet on noise of jet planes 11 O 32
Sicily-Salerno-Anzio, rev., p. 25 O 92
Silver Oar, rev. 27 S 106
Six Great Modern Short Novels, rev., p. 6 D 124
Smash-up, rev. 6 S 94
Song of the Sky, rev. 6 D 134
Son of Oscar Wilde, rev. 27 S 32
Son of Ti-Coyo, rev. 26 Jl 82
Statistical Abstract of the United States: 75th anniversary edition 29 N 14
Study of History, Vols. VII–X, rev. 18 O 108
Sunset and Evening Star, rev. 15 N 116
Swami and Friends and the Bachelor of Arts, rev. 27 D 66
Tales of the African Frontier, rev. 15 N 122
Thirty Years, rev. 1 N 106
Turgenev: A Life, rev. 27 S 102
Turgenev Family, rev. 27 S 102
Useful and Instructive Poetry, rev. 29 N 96
Visionary Novels of George MacDonald, rev. 22 N 106
Ways of the Ant, rev. 23 Ag 53
What's The Big Hurry?, rev. 20 S 120
Wilder Shores of Love, rev. 13 S 116
Woman in Berlin, rev. 8 N 126
Woman in the Polar Night, rev. 13 S 122
Works of Oscar Wilde, rev., p. 6 D 124
Yankee Whalers in the South Seas, rev. 12 Jl 100
Yeller-Headed Summer, rev. 4 O 112
Yield to the Night, rev. 20 S 122
Children's Books
New books by novelists, poets, rev., ill. 9 Ag 88
BORG-WARNER CORP.
Norge Division's Sayre works from hospital bed 30 Ag 68
BORKENAU, FRANZ
On Mao's bid to lead world Communism 6 D 32
BORKH, INGE
With San Francisco Opera, in *Salome*, rev., 4 O 46
BORMANN, MARTIN
The Bormann Letters, rev. 8 N 126
BORN, MAX
Nobel Prize for mathematics 15 N 70
BOSTON POST
John Fox's financial trouble 27 D 56
BOTANY MILLS
Sonnabend new board chairman, plans merger 13 S 100
BOTHE, WALTER
Nobel Prize in physics 15 N 70
BOTTICELLI
Judith, smaller version acquired by Cincinnati Art Museum, disputed, r. 20 D 41
BOUCHER, FRANÇOIS
Diana and Callisto acquired by De Young Museum, col. r. 2 Ag 58
BOULLE, PIERRE
The Bridge Over the River Kwai, rev. 1 N 107
BOWATER, SIR ERIC
Paper empire; sketch, p. 18 O 98
BOWATER PAPER CORP., LTD.
Opens newsprint mill in Calhoun, Tenn. 18 O 98
BOWLES, BRYANT
Organizes National Assn. for Advancement of White People against school desegregation, p. 11 O 78
Arrested by Delaware governor, freed, p. 25 O 43
BOWRING, EVA
Maiden Senate speech hits at rigid farm price-supports 5 Jl 13
BOXING
Annapolis Coach "Spike" Webb retires 2 Ag 34
Archie Moore at Madison Square Garden, beats Harold Johnson 23 Ag 43
Marciano defeats Charles, retains championship, p. 27 S 46
Six-year-old American Stephen Rutter chosen as sparring partner for Prince Charles 18 O 36
In Thailand, Chamroen-Cohen bout for bantamweight championship, p. 4 O 71
Indiana rules boxers and wrestlers must take non-Communist oath 1 N 57
Saxton beats Gavilan for welterweight title; charge fixed fight, p. 1 N 57
Olson beats Langlois to retain middleweight title, p. 27 D 47
BOYLE, CHARLES
Elected to Congress 15 N 26
BRADEN, CARL
Sentenced for sedition, p. 27 D 57
BRADLEY, VERNON
Candidate for Congress from Massachusetts gets White House blessing 2 Ag 11
BRAIN
Heron's experiments depriving brain of fresh sensations 4 O 85
BRANCH, C. H. HARDIN
Report on women's psychological problems 27 S 58
BRANDO, MARLON
Hailed as genius; films, legends, sketch, cov. 11 O 58
Engaged 8 N 46
Discusses engagement; with fiancée, p. 6 D 57
BRAY, SAM
Owner Kingsport Cherokees baseball team 19 Jl 52
BRAZIL
FTC charges manipulates coffee market 30 Ag 68
Pres. Vargas forced to resign, commits suicide; Café Filho takes over 6 S 28
Café Filho installed as president 13 S 38
President Café Filho's economic program to stem inflation, develop natural resources, cov.; map, col. p. 6 D 44

Cities and Towns
Rio de Janeiro
Mob violence at news Vargas' suicide, anti-U.S. riots led by Communists, p. 6 S 28
São Paulo
Skyscrapers, col. p. 6 D 45
Economic conditions
Café Filho broadcast to nation on economic plight 27 S 43
Doctors' strike set after Café Filho vetoes bill to raise wages; rising living costs 29 N 27
Café Filho's austere program to stem inflation; poverty in rural areas 6 D 44
Industries
Biggest export coffee; unexploited oil fields, minerals; manufacturing, building boom, map, col. p. 6 D 44
Political conditions
Attempted assassination of anti-Vargas editor Lacerda, Air Force major killed 16 Ag 29
Killing of Air Force officer starts outburst against Vargas 23 Ag 34
Violence at news Vargas' resignation, suicide; anti-U.S. riots; Vice Pres. Café Filho takes over 6 S 28
Election returns show probable victory for Café Filho; voting system, p. 18 O 39
Café Filho gains in election 25 O 33
Janio Quadros elected governor of São Paulo 1 N 40
Café Filho opens door to public one day a week 8 N 40
President Café Filho's political career, relations with Vargas, cov. 6 D 44
Café Filho ends doctors' strike by threatening army draft 20 D 33
BRAZILIAN PETROLEUM CORP.
Government controlled oil monopoly; lacks capital, technicians 6 D 50
BREAKFASTS
One third of high-school students eat no breakfast, shown in poll 19 Jl 64
BREASTS
High-bosomed fashions resemble Dark Ages, d. 4 O 96
Gynecologist Schauffler attacks preoccupation with bosoms 27 D 52
BREEN, JOSEPH I.
Resigns as head Production Code 25 O 34
BRESLIN, HOWARD
The Silver Oar, rev. 27 S 106
BREWSTER, OWEN
Seeking job in Executive Branch; Margaret Chase Smith refuses "responsibility" for recommendation 16 Ag 15
BRICKHILL, PAUL
Reach for the Sky, rev. 2 Ag 76
BRIDGE
American Contract Bridge League tournament; ruling on intoxication; winners 23 Ag 44
BRIDGES, STYLES
Re-elected to U.S. Senate 15 N 24
BRISSON, PIERRE
Report on distrust of France; press reaction 8 N 60
BRITISH COLUMBIA
Awards upper Yukon power project to Ventures Ltd. 16 Ag 85
BRITISH EMPIRE GAMES
Roger Bannister wins "Mile of the Century," p. 16 Ag 37
BRITISH GUIANA
State-of-emergency rule to continue; Red infiltration 15 N 46
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSN.
Annual meeting; discussion of sleep 19 Jl 64
BRITISH WEST INDIES
Mass Negro emigration to Britain, discriminatory reception 27 D 18
BRITTEN, BENJAMIN
Conducts première his opera *The Turn of the Screw*, p. 27 S 64
BROCK, RAY
Ghost on Horseback, The Incredible Ataturk, rev. 8 N 116
BROOK, CHARLES
Psychotherapy on horse Landau, p. 15 N 96
BROWN, EDGAR A.
Nominated to succeed Sen. Maybank 13 S 23
Harry Vaughan's press interview, Truman's endorsement hurts campaign 1 N 18
Defeated by Thurmond 15 N 24
BROWN, ERNEST S.
Republican appointed to fill out McCarran's Senate term 11 O 30
Nevada supreme court rules must run against Alan Bible for Senate seat 18 O 24
Election defeat 15 N 23
BROWN & WILLIAMSON TOBACCO CORP.
Emery Lewis made president 12 Jl 86
BROWNELL, HERBERT, JR.
Investigation demanded by Crouch 19 Jl 17
Cook moves to bar from Attorneys General conference 30 Ag 14
On newspapers' coverage of trials 4 O 81
Rejects Bethlehem-Youngstown merger 11 O 102
BRUBECK, DAVE
Jazz pianist; band; sketch, cov. 8 N 67
BRUCH, HILDE
Denounces raising children "by the book" 30 Ag 46
BRUSSELS CONFERENCE ON EDC See European Defense Community
BRUSSELS TREATY
Eden's plan to revive 1948 pact 27 S 29
"London Protocol" recommending strengthening 11 O 34
BUCK, JOHN W.
Sentenced by Chinese Reds on spy charges, p. 6 D 29
BUFFALOES
Birth of young shown in movie *The Vanishing Prairie*, p. 23 Ag 72
BUGANDA See Uganda
BUILDING
Levitt, others testify at Senate hearing on FHA windfall profits on postwar housing 26 Jl 68
Do-It-Yourself boom; $6-billion business in power tools, materials, cov. 2 Ag 62
Barometer of industry; at alltime high 13 S 94
Bechtel building coal-burning power plants for Korea; other projects, career 4 O 88
Industrial, housing boom; Chicago's Prudential Building "topping out"; offices, power plants, factories, hotels, p. 29 N 86
BUILDING MATERIALS
Porcelain-enameled steel panels, p. 27 S 92
BULGANIN, NIKOLAI A.
Celebrates Indonesian Independence Day 30 Ag 19
BULGARIA
Boy surrenders to Greek patrol; incited by Communists to spy on Greece 4 O 36
BULOVA WATCH CO.
Trademark "Bulova 17" counterfeited 13 D 88
BULLFIGHTING
Venezuelan Cesar Girón in Mexico's Salamanca ring, p. 27 S 43
BUNKER, GEORGE M.
President of Glenn L. Martin Co. pulls firm out of red, p. 8 N 103
One of New Millionaires, p. 27 D 65
BURFORD, VIRGIL
North to Danger, rev. 11 O 128
BURGESS, W. RANDOLPH
Promoted to Under Secretary of Treasury for Monetary Affairs 9 Ag 74
BURKE, THOMAS
Democratic candidate for Senator from Ohio, p. 18 O 23
Election defeat 15 N 23
BURLESQUE
New School students visit Minsky's, interview stripper, p. 6 D 93
BURLINGTON MILLS CORP.
Buys control Pacific Mills; plans purchase Goodall-Sanford, Inc. 26 Jl 69
BURMA
Chou En-Lai visits, confers with Premier Nu on non-aggression pact 12 Jl 34
Socialist Prime minister U Nu, devout Buddhist cov.; welfare, land, industrial programs, map 30 Ag 19
Peace terms with Japan concluded; reparations; joint power projects 15 N 45
U Nu visits Peking 20 D 21
BURT, STRUTHERS
Death of 13 S 104
BURTON ISLAND, U.S.S.
Icebreaker cuts through McClure Strait on Northwest Passage 6 S 30
BUSES
London-wide dispute on bus jumping 13 S 30
BUSH, CHARLES
Supreme Court's first Negro page boy to attend Capitol Page School, p. 2 Ag 13
BUSH, PRESCOTT
Senate speech for censure of McCarthy 13 D 12
BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY
See also Corporations; Stock Market
Stock market recovers drop, continues climb; FRB cuts bank reserve requirements 5 Jl 68
Uses for radioactive isotopes in U.S. industry 2 Ag 49
Stock market continues climb; inventory stocks cut; personal income at $283 billion 12 Jl 80
Construction at record $16.6 billion; other signs improved economy 19 Jl 68
"Recession over" says Hauge; optimistic signs 26 Jl 68
Second-quarter earnings up, stock market rise 2 Ag 62
Profits ahead of 1953; stock market at 25-year high; Government spending 9 Ag 70
Facts & Figures: Better Government Statistics are Needed 9 Ag 72
Automakers troubles; encouraging signs; unemployment decrease 16 Ag 84
Employee Suggestions: Industry Turns the Gripes into Gold 16 Ag 86
Big Get-Together: merger spree 23 Ag 68
Industries healthy despite dip in steel production; FRB index misleading, chart 30 Ag 66
Heading for autumn pickup; manufacturing inventories up, unemployment down 6 S 76
Construction, steel production up; hints boom 13 S 94
Big Enterprise in a Competitive System, rev. 13 S 98
Capital outlay to be second highest in history; American Statistical Assn. predicts mild upswing 20 S 100
Good Management: when is a company well run? 20 S 102
Upturn in steel, autos, color TV 27 S 88
State of the Economy: Politics Makes It the Major Issue 18 O 94
Industrial production on upgrade; inventories drop 25 O 78
New housing boom; auto supply down 4 O 88
Post-election outlook 15 N 100
Post-election confidence shown in stock market; high-level production 22 N 13
Stock market rise, chart; auto industry booming; upsurge in textiles, building, electric power 22 N 90
Stock market new high, meaning, discrepancies; investors confident, p. 6 D 102
Stock market new high; auto production, sales climb; steel production rise 13 D 86
Christmas sales boom; price-cutting helps; Macy's, p. 20 D 60
Stock market at alltime high; steel production 82.1% of capacity; car orders heavy 27 D 60
New Millionaires: How to Make a Fortune; capital-gains tax; Ahmanson, Wolfson, others, p. 27 D 64
Management
Good Management: when is a company well run? 20 S 102
Sharing the Profits: Businessmen Get a New Religion; pros and cons profit sharing 6 D 104
Stock option jack pots for executives; Bunker's capital gain 27 D 65
Small business
Aid of Small Business Administration; loans, contracts, advice 20 S 104
BUTLER, HUGH A.
Death of 12 Jl 88
BUTLER, PAUL M.
Elected Chairman of Democratic National Committee, p. 13 D 15
Attacks on Eisenhower "incapacity to lead American people," p. 20 D 13
BUTLER, RICHARD A.
More optimistic view of U.S. economy 5 Jl 68
Reports Britain unready for convertibility; stresses need for lower U.S. tariffs, p. 4 O 31
BUTTER
Flexible price support program working 18 O 92
BUY AMERICAN ACT
Eisenhower changes interpretation; new differential on foreign bids 27 D 61
BYRD, HARRY C. ("CURLY")
Democratic gubernatorial candidate in Maryland 6 S 17
Campaigns on stand for school segregation 25 O 14
Election defeat 15 N 27
BYROADE, HENRY A.
Named Ambassador to Egypt 6 D 30

C

C 14 See Carbon 14
CADILLAC
1955 models; Eldorado convertible 29 N 94
CADILLAC-SOO LUMBER CO.
Sewell Avery ousted; W. R. Murphey new president 16 Ag 88
CAEN, HERB
Item on Ava Gardner; identical story in *Reader's Digest* 6 S 68
CAESAR, SID
TV show, rev. 13 D 36
CAFÉ FILHO, JOÃO
Takes over as President of Brazil at Vargas' resignation, suicide, p. 6 S 28
Running Brazil with informal touch, sketch, p. 13 S 38
Broadcast to nation on nation's economic plight 27 S 43
Opens door to public one day a week; aids, advises poor, p. 8 N 40
Vetoes bill for doctors' government wage increase; anti-inflation program at 29 N 27
Austere economic program to stem inflation; political rise, sketch, cov. 6 D 44
Ends doctors' strike by threatening army draft 20 D 33
CAFFERY, JEFFERSON
To retire from diplomatic service 6 D 30
CALCULATING MACHINES
Electronics Associates, Inc. opens computer center at Princeton 19 Jl 44
Harvard's Mark IV helps researcher in manuscripts of Greek New Testament, code, p. 9 Ag 68
Work of Von Neumann; "Maniac" for H-bomb calculations 1 N 20
NORC electronic computer made by IBM 13 D 61
CALIFORNIA
Republican state committee meeting; Gov. Knight's clash with Nixon team 23 Ag 11
Republican weakness in House races; Nixon-Knight-Knowland rivalry 4 O 26
Uranium strike in Kern County 11 O 104
Sen. Kuchel re-elected 15 N 24
Goodwin Knight elected governor 15 N 27
CALIFORNIA HOME ECONOMICS ASSN.
Survey on high-school students' eating habits 19 Jl 64
CALLAS, MARIA M.
U.S. debut in *Norma;* sketch, rev., p. 15 N 82
CAMBODIA See under French Indo-China
CAMELBACK INN See Hotels
CAMERAS
Army's Super Cyclops records object 26 miles away; 100-inch infra-red eye, p. 2 Ag 15
Sears, Roebuck's 3-D box camera 29 N 94

CAMERON, CHARLES S.
Quoted on Hammond-Horn theory on death, smoking, p. 5 Jl 37
CAMPANOLOGY See Bell Ringing
CAMPBELL, JOHN B.
Death of 19 Jl 66
CAMPBELL, JOSEPH
Reports new uses of radioactive isotopes in U.S. industry 2 Ag 49
Nominated U.S. Comptroller General; confirmation in doubt; career, p. 27 D 13
CAMP GORDON
Lieut. Anderson's cruel treatment of enlisted men; court-martialed, dismissed 29 N 15
CAMPS
For crippled children run by National Society for Crippled Children and Adults; Camp Wawbeek, p.
CANADA
Defenses
Joint U.S.-Canadian radar lines; Distant Early Warning, Pinetree line 20 D 16
Industries
Aluminum Co. of Canada starts operation of Kitimat project 16 Ag 30
Lindsley's Ventures Ltd. awarded Upper Yukon power project 16 Ag 85
Foreign relations
China
Squadron leader MacKenzie released by Red China 20 D 32
MacKenzie tells of forced confession to Reds 27 D 27
Japan
Premier Yoshida arrives in Vancouver on good will tour, p. 4 O 36
United States
First iron ore production from Ungava; project backed by six U.S. companies, map 9 Ag 37
Ceremony starts joint St Lawrence power project, p. 23 Ag 34
Ontario drops extradition treaty on stock swindlers as failure 29 N 88
Foreign trade
Wheat exports drop off 26 Jl 33
Ambassador Heeney asks for lower U.S. tariffs 13 D 30
CANADIANS
Montreal *Star* Editor Ferguson describes virtues and dullness 26 Jl 33
CANALS
Bhakra-Nangal system opened in India; to irrigate East Punjab 19 Jl 30
CANCER
Statistics on death rate among cigarette smokers, non-smokers 5 Jl 37
Chemical compounds curing some types in rats, mice; number human cancer cures 19 Jl 64
International Cancer Congress; Soviet report on cures; danger of food dyes, air particles; use of "de-sexed" hormone 9 Ag 64
Attempt to establish Hoxsey Cancer Clinic in Pennsylvania; tonic denounced as worthless 9 Ag 65
May be due to inner stress; personality types, sexual adjustment 30 Ag 45
Garland says wholesale X rays for discovery lung cancer of little use 4 O 62
Anderson Hospital: research, gadgets, treatment, col. p. 13 D 44
American Temperance Society sponsors movie on lung cancer surgery 27 D 52
"CAN DO, JR." (SUB U-505)
Goes to Chicago Museum of Science and Industry, p. 16 Ag 20
CANIPE, ESVELD
Successful salvage operations on *Omar Babun* 2 Ag 13
CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF See Fisher, Geoffrey, Archbishop of Canterbury
CAPITAL
See also Corporations; Investments
20,000 Pension Funds: Strongest Source of New Capital; investment 22 N 92
CAPITALISM
Capitalist Revolution: Time to Correct A Distorted Picture: Berle's book 8 N 104
CAPITAL TRANSIT CO.
Wolfson quoted on 1950 "milking" 25 O 82
Wolfson quits; worried over reduced dividends 6 D 104
CAPITOL, U.S. See United States—Capitol
CAPLAN, GERALD
Denounces raising children "by the book" 30 Ag 46
CAPP, AL
Asks Liberace's permission to satirize, refused; new cartoon character, r. 1 N 45
CAPPELLE, JAN VAN DE
Ships Nearing the Coast, col. r. 8 N 84
CARBO, FRANK
Dan Parker charges fixed Gavilan-Saxton fight 1 N 57
CARBON 14
Radioactivity from nuclear explosions ruining use 6 D 88
CAREY, JAMES B.
Questions Secy. Mitchell on industry's move to low-wage areas 11 O 32
CARLSON, FRANK
Member Senate Select Committee investigating McCarthy, p. 4 O 23
Debate on McCarthy censure, p. 22 N 17
CARMER, CARL
Hurricane Luck 9 Ag 88
CARMINE, JAMES H.
Made president Philco Corp. 16 Ag 88
CARNEGIE CORPORATION
Dollard's reply to investigation of foundations 19 Jl 46
CARPETS
Alexander Smith permanently closes Yonkers plant after strike 5 Jl 69
CARR, EMILY
"The Laughing One": Ottawa show, *Blunden Harbor*, col. r. 22 N 82
CARR, FRANCIS
Resigns McCarthy subcommittee 18 O 19
CARRINGTON, JOHN F.
Expert in Congo drums, p. 22 N 47
CARROLL, JOHN
Wins Democratic nomination for Senate in Colorado 27 S 16
Leads over Lieut. Gov. Allott 11 O 29
Election defeat 15 N 23
CARROLL, LEWIS
Useful and Instructive Poetry, rev. 29 N 96
CARROLL, PAUL T.
Death of 27 S 96
CARSON, JOHNNY
Takes over Red Skelton show, p. 30 Ag 55
CARTERI, ROSANNA
Appears with San Francisco Opera, p. 4 O 46
CARTOONS
See also Comic strips
Searles' *Down with Skool* and *The Female Approach*, rev., p. 20 S 114
From Steinberg's *The Passport* 18 O84
New York *Times* makes cartoonist dress nude for ad 25 O 46
French cartoons on spacemen 25 O 71
Low's "To Winston . . . Birthday Greetings" 6 D 33
CAR-TOP PULLMAN
Collapsible, aluminum-frame tent 16 Ag 92
CASADESUS, FRANCIS
Death of 5 Jl 74
CASE, ADELAIDE
Brother Clifford Case fights pro-Communist story as smear 25 O 16
CASE, CLIFFORD
Would vote against McCarthy on Senate investigating committee 19 Jl 18
Opposed by right-wing Republicans; Eisenhower endorses 23 Ag 11
Republican Old Guard in New Jersey tries to force out of senatorial race 6 S 16
Joseph Martin, Jr. rallies support 27 S 17
Candidate for U.S. Senate; party split; left-wing, A.D.A. charges; sketch, cov. 18 O 20
Newark *Star-Ledger* story sister was member Communist-front group; fights smear, p. 25 O 16
Elected to U.S. Senate, p. 15 N 23, 25
CASE, FRANCIS
Member Senate committee investigating McCarthy, p. 4 O 23
At Senate hearing on McCarthy censure, suggests apologies 22 N 16
Withdraws support of McCarthy censure for treatment of Zwicker, p. 29 N 12
CASPETA, FIDEL
Mayor of Temixco buys truck, converts into police wagon 26 Jl 31
CASTILE
Old Castile; history, people, scenes, col. p., map 9 Ag 32
CASTILLO ARMAS, CARLOS
Anti-Communist rebel ousts Guatemala's President Arbenz, p. 5 Jl 31
Ousts Diaz, signs power-sharing agreement with Monzon, p. 12 Jl 38
President of Guatemala to continue social programs, recognized by nine nations, p. 19 Jl 33
Communist arrests; peasants to get land titles; U.S. recognizes, p. 26 Jl 31
Decrees land expropriation to cease until congress enacts new law 9 Ag 38
Liberation army clashes with regulars in attempted counter-revolution 16 Ag 29
Outlaws Communist party joins anti-Communist resolution OAS 23 Ag 34
Calls for October election; only candidate, eliminates secret ballot 4 O 38
Wire-recorded testimony heard in Washington; decrees death penalty for communications sabotage, p. 11 O 49
Decrees capital levy on wealthy to pay for liberation army, housing, roads 1 N 41
CASTLES
Marquise sells Chateau Sully-sur-Loire; excavations for treasure 27 S 32
CASTRIES, CHRISTIAN DE
Viet Minh releases; describes treatment, p. 13 S 33
CATES, CLIFTON B.
Retires from Marine Corps; career, p. 5 Jl 14
CATHAY PACIFIC AIRLINES
British airliner shot down by Chinese Reds off Hainan 2 Ag 25
CATHOLIC CHURCH, ROMAN
Cardinal Stritch warns Catholics not to attend Assembly of World Council of Churches 19 Jl 50
Denies burial rites for Colette; Graham Greene protests 30 Ag 64
Virgin Mary pronounced Queen of Heaven; ceremony 8 N 92
Pius XII resumes personal leadership; fights Communism; Msgr. Montini to be Archbishop of Milan, p. 15 N 59
Cheap commercialism in religious objects; examples 15 N 59
Msgr. Smith heads *Catholic Register* 6 D 79
Pope Pius improving; Msgr. Montini consecrated Archbishop of Milan, Marian Year closing 20 D 55
Commonweal blasts critics of Greene's *The Living Room* 20 D 55
Argentina
Perón accuses bishops, priests of anti-state activities 22 N 40
Perón bans outdoor Mass celebrating end Marian Year 20 D 32
Belgium
Village of Braives gets Belgian Congo Negro priest 5 Jl 51
France
Bans mass production plaster images; new religious art 1 N 74
French Indochina
Vatican fears persecution; number, leaders, history 2 Ag 50
Bishop Tu's private army fought Communists, now being evacuated, p. 4 O 64
CATHOLIC REGISTER
Msgr. Smith heads; policies; history, p. 6 D 78
CATHOLIC YOUTH ORGANIZATION
Bishop Sheil's projects being whittled away 20 D 55
CATTLE
Tojie Harrell completes payment for poisoned cattle 25 O 79
India
Street-roaming cows rounded up in Delhi; religious beliefs declining 5 Jl 23
CAVES
Cave village excavated in Israel's Negeb desert, p. 2 Ag 48
CAVITRON
Almost painless dental drill 19 Jl 65
CECIL, DAVID, LORD
Melbourne, rev. 11 O 128
CELLER, EMANUEL
Charges Wilson with favoritism in defense contracts 11 O 29
CELLS
Pollister's theory 22 N 81
CENSORSHIP
Books
Campaign against "horror comics," p. 27 S 77
Protest from Britain's authors; A. P. Herbert's verse 8 N 33
Comic Book Code, provisions 8 N 60
Press
New York State Bar Assn. considers proposal to stop lawyers from talking to press before trial 12 Jl 55
Brownell says newspapers should not be hamstrung in trial coverage 4 O 81
Latin America
Inter-American Press Assn. protests government censorship 25 O 46
Spain
Father Iribarren forced to quit *Ecclesia* 22 N 50
CENSURE FROM EUROPE
How McCarthy Hurt the U.S. Cause; Hughes' report 4 O 25
CERAMICS
Venice exhibit ancient Chinese art 16 Ag 68
Huacos of pre-Incas studied by Kinsey for record sex customs, p. 6 S 30
Wiiblad's whimsy exhibited, p. 4 O 79
CESSNA, CLYDE V.
Death of 29 N 70
CESSNA 620 See under Airplanes
CESSNA AIRCRAFT CO.
Commercial light-planes, helicopters, light military jets; Pres. Dwane Wallace 9 Ag 74
CÉZANNE, PAUL
Aix-en-Provence studio opened as museum; *La Montagne Sainte-Victoire*, col. r. 12 Jl 73
CH-1 See Helicopters
CHADWICK, E. WALLACE
Chosen counsel for Watkins committee hearing on McCarthy censure; career, p. 30 Ag 9
CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN
MacArthur 1941–1951, rev. 4 O 110
CHAMBERS, WHITTAKER
Comment on Hiss 6 D 27
CHAMBRUN, PIERRE DE
Death of 6 S 84
CHAPMAN, JOHN F.
Report on fringe benefits 20 S 101
CHAPMAN, SYDNEY
Theory electrical ring of gas around earth 1 N 60
CHAPPELL, THOMAS
New head Hotchkiss School 1 N 46
CHARITIES
Organized Charity: All the Begs in One Askit: Community Chest drives; united funds; insignia, r. 8 N 28
CHARLES, PRINCE
To learn boxing; sparring partner Stephen Rutter 18 O 36
CHARLES, EZZARD
Marciano beats, p. 27 S 46
CHARTS
Steel production 30 Ag 66
Film Fun: movie stocks 6 S 78
Newspaper Dynasty: Medill-Patterson 13 S 53
Hot Coffee: far futures v. spot prices 25 O 78
Auto Race: Detroit battle 1 N 90
Stock market rise 22 N 90

CHASANOW, ABRAHAM
Cleared of disloyalty charges 13 S 25
CHASE, EDNA W.
Always In Vogue, rev., p. 1 N 50
CHATAWAY, CHRIS
Beats Russian Kuc at London meet, p. 25 O 53
CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANCISCO
Founder of São Paulo's Museum of Art, p. 19 Jl 58
CHÂTEAU SULLY-SUR-LOIRE See Castles
CHELTENHAM FESTIVAL See Music—Festivals
CHEMICALS
Chemical compounds curing some types of cancer in rats, mice 19 Jl 64
CHEMISTRY
Linus Pauling wins Nobel Prize, p. 15 N 67
Cobalt pipe used at Standard Oil Lab; immense radioactivity 6 D 87
Behavior of matter under pressure used to study planet structure 27 D 58
CHERRY, FRANCIS
Fails majority in Arkansas primary 9 Ag 20
Defeated in runoff 23 Ag 12
CHESTERTOWN, MD.
Kent Mfg. Co. military firecrackers plant explosion 26 Jl 13
CHEVALIER, HAAKON
Protests report on association with Oppenheimer (L) 12 Jl 6
CHEVROLET
Curtice approves styling; convertible, hardtop, p., chart 1 N 88
CHIANG KAI-SHEK
Appeals for famine relief to Red China flood areas 6 S 27
Sees Asia struggle pointed up in Quemoy bombing, p. 13 S 21
Troops attack China mainland; visited by Dulles 20 S 35
Says Russians will launch Pacific war in 1956; visited by Robertson 25 O 19
CHICAGO, ILL.
Construction projects; Prudential Building, p. 29 N 86
CHICAGO, UNIVERSITY OF
Experiments prove high-school students capable of college-level work 9 Ag 62
To emphasize teacher training, practical civic-mindedness 13 S 92
CHICAGO & NORTH WESTERN RAILROAD
Plan to discontinue commuter train to Geneva, Ill.; commuters' protest rally, p. 18 O 94
CHICAGO MATERNITY CENTER See Medicine—Clinics
CHICAGO MUSEUM OF SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY
To have German U-505 16 Ag 20
CHICAGO TRIBUNE
Reprinting editorials differing from *Tribune's;* lower circulation 26 Jl 38
Rumored for sale; editorial denies 6 S 66
CHICKENS See Poultry
CHIDLAW, BENJAMIN W.
Chief of U.S. Continental Air Defense Command; career, cov. 20 D 15
CHILDREN
Camps for crippled children; Camp Wawbeek typical, p. 12 Jl 44
Mother Knows Best: experts denounce raising children "by the book" 30 Ag 46
Church campers fight racial discrimination in Missouri, p. 6 S 13
At unorthodox Oddstad School, p. 20 S 57
Emphasis on sociability, cooperation in U.S. school; Riesman's observations 27 S 23
Dr. Lawson says doctors treat unnecessarily, p. 13 D 44
Bulgaria
Boy incited by Communists to spy on Greece; surrenders to Greek patrol, p. 4 O 36
France
Cases of alcoholism; Ministry of Health investigates 12 Jl 45
Korea
Ronnie Kim recovering after bone graft, p. 15 N 16
CHILDREN'S WORKSHOP COMMUNITY See Schools—Netherlands
CHILE
Asst. Secy. Holland visits Ibáñez; economic plight, strikes; not seeking U.S. aid 4 O 38
CHIMPANZEES
J. Fred Muggs tours Paris, Rome, Cairo, Tokyo, p. 23 Ag 48
CHINA
Yangtze river overflows; farmlands flooded 16 Ag 26
Chiang Kai-shek sends famine relief to mainland 6 S 27
Cities and Towns
Peking
Five years Red; firework display, parade, women athletes, p. 25 O 20
Port Arthur
Russians return military base, end occupation, map 25 O 19
Foreign relations
Chou En-lai victories likely control of Indo-China; Asian tour, urging nonaggression pacts with China 5 Jl 18
Eisenhower, Senate opposition to admitting Red China to U.N. 12 Jl 17
U.S. builds wall to keep Red China out of U.N., cartoon 19 Jl 13
British Cabinet clash over entry into U.N. 19 Jl 22
New Zealand reverses policy, wants Red China in U.N.; Australia against 19 Jl 24
Chou En-lai's cordial relations with Mendès-France, pays tribute to Geneva negotiators 2 Ag 20
Free world's comments on Chou En-lai's success at Geneva; Asian reaction; Osborne report 2 Ag 23
Chou En-lai declares Red China's duty to liberate Formosa 23 Ag 24
Red raid on Nationalist-held Quemoy 6 S 11
Continues shelling Quemoy; Nationalists retaliate, map 20 S 21
Proposal Red China be admitted to U.N. shelved by General Assembly 4 O 30
Reds bomb Nationalist-held Tachens 15 N 45
Borkenau on Mao's bid to lead world Communism 6 D 32
Burma
Chou En-Lai visits, discusses non-aggression pact 12 Jl 34
Invitation for discussions on non-aggression pact accepted 30 Ag 27
Premier U Nu visits Peking 20 D 21
Canada
P.O.W. MacKenzie released by Reds 20 D 32
MacKenzie tells of forced confession to Reds 27 D 27
France
Chou En-lai discusses Indo-China peace terms with Mendès-France; cordial relations 5 Jl 18
Great Britain
Britain's protest to Reds for shooting down airliner, apologies 2 Ag 25
What to See in China: *Economist* advises Attlee and socialists leaving for Peking 23 Ag 25
Top British socialists visit Peking 23 Ag 26
Attlee team entertained in Peking; talks on East-West trade 30 Ag 27
Laborites talk with Mao on U.S. foreign policy 6 S 21
Attlee outlines talks with Mao sympathetic to Red China 13 S 31
Attlee visit, cov. 20 S 37
Compensation for shooting down British plane; first diplomatic envoy to London 15 N 39
India
Chou En-lai visits Nehru "Asia for Asians" talks 5 Jl 18
Nehru's pro-Communist following; Asian plan of "nonaggression" pacts 25 O 22
Nehru visits Peking, wary of Red China's proposed Asian bloc 1 N 31
Banquet for Nehru; attempts to lure into Asian pact unsuccessful 8 N 38
Chinese resident in India denounces Mao in newspaper, jailed 29 N 21
Japan
Hatoyama's friendship gesture towards Nationalists and Reds 27 D 20
Russia
Nationalists seize Soviet tanker, return without strategic cargo 5 Jl 25
Chou En-lai honored in Moscow 9 Ag 30
Bevan sees no split 4 O 29
Russian concessions; Khrushchev visits Peking, negotiates return Port Arthur, map 25 O 19
Siam
Threat to Siam; Thai nationalist launched by Reds 9 Ag 24
United States
U.S. rescue planes shoot down attacking Red planes off Hainan 2 Ag 25
Opposition to admission Red China to U.N.; Committee for One Million Against Admission . . . passes goal 30 Ag 12
Two U.S officers killed in Red bombing Quemoy; note to Moscow 13 S 21
Reds release correspondents Dixon and Applegate 20 S 48
Robertson's visit with Chiang Kai-shek denies mission to halt air attacks on Red mainland 25 O 19
Stuart's *Fifty Years In China*, rev. 25 O 92
Debating subject U.S. recognition of Red China banned by West Point, Annapolis 29 N 43
Red China sentences 13 Americans on spy charge; State Department, British protests; Knowland calls for naval blockade 6 D 29
Communist China rejects U.S. protest; blockade rejected by Dulles, Eisenhower 13 D 11
Nationalist China signs mutual-defense treaty; warning to Red China against attack on Formosa or Pescadores, map 13 D 11
U.N. General Assembly condemns Red China's detention U.S. airmen; Hammarskjöld to press for release; Britain's Nutting blasts spy charges 20 D 11
Red China's cable to Hammarskjöld denounces "seizure" of Formosa, treaty; "foreign spies" China's internal affair 27 D 9
Foreign Trade
Great Britain
Talks on East-West trade; London denies shipping strategic materials to Red China 30 Ag 28
Japan
Restricted Japanese trade with Communists recommended by three U.S. governors 19 Jl 14
Political conditions
Mao's reshuffle in Communist hierarchy; People's Revolutionary Military Council 5 Jl 26
New Constitution drafted by Central People's Government 19 Jl 24
Hu Shih denounces K.C. Wu for attacks on Chiang Kai-shek 16 Ag 25
Red Chinese attacks on nationalist-held Quemoy 20 S 35
First National People's Congress convenes in Peking to ratify constitution 27 S 36
Communist fifth anniversary; Mao Tse-tung elected Chairman People's Republic, Chu Teh deputy; Chou En-lai reappointed Premier 11 O 44
Reds renew attack on Quemoy; Osborne report 11 O 44
Peking: Five Years Red; celebrates National Day of People's Republic; parade, p. 25 O 20
CHINA WEEKLY REVIEW
Editor Powell before Senate subcommittee; used by Reds for brainwashing 11 O 86
CHINCHILLAS
First auction; few pelts sold, low prices, p. 5 Jl 72
CHINESE AMERICANS
Two members in local California Exchange Clubs protested by national headquarters 26 Jl 14
CHODOROV, FRANK
New editor of *Freeman* 19 Jl 63
CHOU EN LAI
Meets Mendès-France in Bern, peace talks on Indo-China, terms; Asian tour; welcomed by Nehru 5 Jl 18
Visits Burma, confers with Premier Nu on non-aggression pact, p. 12 Jl 34
Agreement reached at Geneva on Indo-China cease-fire; concessions, p. 2 Ag 16
Praises Mendès-France; tribute to Geneva negotiators; visits Grotewahl 2 Ag 20
Free world's comments on victory at Geneva; Asian reaction; strives for Asian leadership 2 Ag 23
In Moscow, honored at dinner, p. 9 Ag 30
Declares Red China's duty to liberate Formosa 23 Ag 24
Entertains Attlee and party in Peking; talks on East-West trade 30 Ag 27
Entertains British Laborites, p. 20 S 37, 39
Talks with Nehru in Peking; attempts to enlist India in Asian bloc 1 N 31
Welcomes Burma Premier U Nu; blasts U.S.-Formosa security pact, p. 20 D 21
Cables to Hammarskjöld; denounces U.S. "seizure" of Formosa, "foreign spies" China's internal affair; will receive Hammarskjöld, p. 27 D 9
CHRISTIAN CENTURY
Editorial on Cardinal Stritch warning Catholics not to attend Assembly of World Council of Churches 19 Jl 50
Editorial on scientists and government 1 N 61
Fernsworth asks Eisenhower's views on Christian ideals v. atomic bomb 6 D 26
Methodist Prof. Eckhardt on public piety v. religion 29 N 22
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
For free trade but not East-West trade 30 Ag 16
CHRISTIE, AGATHA
Play *Witness for the Prosecution*, rev. 27 D 32
CHRISTMAS
Toy preview; Do-It-Yourself kits 22 N 92
Halvorson's processed Christmas trees, p. 13 D 88
Christmas sales boom; Macy's, p. 20 D 60
TIME's greeting 27 D 7
Pres. Eisenhower's message, ceremony lighting national Christmas tree, p. 27 D 9
CHRYSLER CORP.
Financial troubles; sales drop, earnings dip 16 Ag 84
1955 line lower, wider cars; mechanical changes; luxury Imperial 25 O 78
Unveils two new lines; ad campaign; losses, p. 15 N 100
CHURCHES
See also denominations; National Council of Churches; World Council of Churches
Yugoslav domestic attended services; ordered back to Yugoslavia; wins U.S. asylum 30 Ag 13
Hurricane destroys steeple Boston's Old North Church, p. 13 S 71
Country churches disappearing; less denominationalism cure; trailer chapel, p. 8 N 92
Italy
New Doors for Saint Peter's: bronze bas-relief "Door-way of Death" by Manzù, p. 26 Jl 52
Japan
Church of Our Lady of the Assumption on site church A-bomb destroyed, p. 16 Ag 43
CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON
Washington conference fails bridge split between U.S., Britain, p. 5 Jl 7
In U.S. with Eden; conferences with Eisenhower; try for "peaceful co-existence," p. 5 Jl 8
Ends U.S. visit in dissatisfaction; rumor argued for admittance of Red China to U.N. 12 Jl 17
Returns to Britain; against admitting Red China to U.N. at this time, p. 19 Jl 22
Maryland McCormick describes visit to Col. McCormick 25 years ago 19 Jl 63
Report to Commons on Washington talks; attacked by Bevan 26 Jl 16
Resignation unlikely; comments to journalist 26 Jl 18

On granting Germany sovereignty 26 Jl 18
Prophecy on Russia's A-bomb quoted by Symington 2 Ag 12
Cancels "parley at the summit" with Malenkov; possible Russian mission on retirement, p. 9 Ag 24
Retirement possible; Tory criticism; fills two Cabinet vacancies 9 Ag 25
Reversal of policy on Suez Canal 9 Ag 26
Preface to *Home Letters of T. E. Lawrence . . .*, excerpt 30 Ag 82
Visited by Mendès-France; rejects EDC alternative, p. 6 S 19
Suggests London conference of EDC powers, U.S., Canada 13 S 28
Speech to Conservative Party conference warns danger of U.S. return to isolation 18 O 25
At Tory Conference praises Eden; sets no retirement date 18 O 34
Cabinet reshuffle, no hints of retirement 1 N 32
Approaching 80th birthday; royal descendency; cites wartime telegram on rearming Germans if Soviet advance continued, cartoon 6 D 33
Honored on 80th birthday; gifts; replies to Attlee's tribute; apologizes after fruitless search for telegram, p. 13 D 20
Controversy over Sutherland portrait, r. 13 D 78

CHURCH OF THE UNIVERSAL TRIUMPH
Prophet Jones in Manhattan 20 S 68

CHU TEH
Elected deputy chairman to Mao 11 O 44

CIRCUSES
Ringling Bros. ordered pay legal fees for 1944 Hartford fire claims; child's body still unclaimed 19 Jl 19
Midget Grutzius cares for animals from German circus Holzmuller stranded in Spain 20 D 29

CITIZENS COUNCIL
Incidents against Negroes in Mississippi 20 D 54

CITIZENSHIP
48,000 take oath of citizenship; Polo Grounds, Hollywood Bowl, U.S.S. *Missouri*, p. 22 N 20

CIVILIAN DEFENSE
"Atom-bomb-proof" laboratory built for Armed Forces Inst. of Pathology; may already be obsolete 6 S 54

CIVILIZATION
Toynbee's *A Study of History, Vols. VII-X:* Communism v. Christianity, rev., p. 18 O 108

CLANCY, JOHN
100-year-old undergoes appendectomy 16 Ag 40

CLARK, BENNETT CHAMP
Death of 26 Jl 75

CLARK, KENNETH
Chairman Britain's Independent Television Authority 16 Ag 65

CLARK, MARK
States Russia should be ejected from U.N., U.S. should break with U.S.S.R.; Eisenhower differs 23 Ag 9

CLARK, THOMAS C.
Keating report infers involved in Justice Dept. fraud, p. 19 Jl 16

CLAY COUNTY, KY. See Kentucky

CLEMENT, FRANK
Defeats Browning for Democratic nomination governor of Tennessee 16 Ag 19
Speech at Democratic rally in Indianapolis 27 S 17

CLERGY
Rev. William Melish testifies at hearing on National Council of American-Soviet Friendship; refuses identify Communists "ministers privilege" 2 Ag 9
U.S. visas to Iron Curtain clergy to attend Assembly World Council of Churches; Congressman Bentley protests 2 Ag 50
Rev. Braxton Sawyer's campaign against nudists, p. 16 Ag 46
Faces of the Church: leaders at Assembly World Council of Churches, p. 30 Ag 65
15 ministers jump from burning plane 4 O 66

Belgian Congo
Negro Father Kagiraneza temporary assignment in Belgium, p. 5 Jl 51

CLEVELAND, O.
Community Chest drive, methods 8 N 28

CLEVELAND INDIANS See Baseball

CLIMATE
Changing; Arctic warming up 26 Jl 40
Creer theory North Pole traveled, changed earth's climate, map 27 S 49
Warmer climate causing birch forests, others to die 15 N 67

CLINTON, HENRY
The American Rebellion, rev. p. 8 N 116

CLOCKS
Slumber King radio clock preset to shift dial 11 O 110
Mechanic strangled in mechanism of Temple Bar clock 15 N 39

CLOTHING
See also Fashion
Frankfurt commander bars "improperly dressed" American wives from army installations 16 Ag 26
Hart Schaffner & Marx takes over Society Brand men's suits 16 Ag 90
Big Cover-Up: bathing suits, beach coats, p. 13 D 94

CLOWNS
Grock retires; Europe's greatest clown, sketch, p. 15 N 34

COATES, PAUL
TV show *Confidential File*, rev., p. 2 Ag 37

COBALT
Cobalt pipe at Standard Oil Lab; radioactivity 6 D 87

COBB, BEATRICE
Report on why patients go to quack doctors, p. 16 Ag 40

COBB, WILLIAM M.
Reports more Negro doctors being accepted 23 Ag 58

COBURN, CHARLES
Blasts federal income tax 5 Jl 34

"COFA-COLA"
Sold in East German state-run stores 12 Jl 36

COFFEE
FTC report on high prices; blames U.S. coffee roasters, Brazilian speculators, New York Coffee & Sugar Exchange 9 Ag 70
Coffee Prices: Can the Jumping Bean Be Tamed?, FTC investigation 30 Ag 68
FTC charge against New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange called "flimsy" by Exchange Pres. Lobo; prices, chart 25 O 78
Brazil's biggest export; competition coffee field, Rio port, col. p. 6 D 44, 47

COFFIN, HENRY S.
Death of; sketch, p. 6 D 77

COHN, ROY
Resigns as counsel for McCarthy sub-committee; memoirs for Hearst press, p. 2 Ag 10
Honored at dinner in New York, with McCarthy, p. 9 Ag 15
Mundt Committee reports 6 S 16
On two-week National Guard duty, p. 27 S 44
Rushmore fired from New York *Journal-American* for criticism 1 N 52

COLBERT, LESTER L.
Shows newsmen Chrysler 1955 line 25 O 78

COLE, JOHN B., JR.
Pay dispute with drivers forces closing business 4 O 96

COLETTE, GABRIELLE
Death of 16 Ag 94
Colette: A Provincial in Paris, rev., p. 23 Ag 76
Denied Catholic burial rites; Graham Greene protests 30 Ag 64

COLLECTIVE SECURITY
Christian Century sees end of Western diplomatic tradition 20 S 27

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
See also by name
Broadcasts on educational TV stations 19 Jl 56
Chaotic intellectual background of U.S. college student criticized by Emmanuel 2 Ag 35
German exchange student at U. of Illinois gets degree in less than year; due to high standards European secondary schools, p. 23 Ag 38
Meeting of National Student Assn. shows conservatism 13 S 91
College Scholarship Service to insure fair distribution 6 D 93

British Malaya
Singapore's new Nanyang University to be headed by Lin Yutang 16 Ag 79

COLLIER, FERN
Teacher honored by Columbia U., p. 2 Ag 35

COLLIER, GILBERT G.
Posthumous Medal of Honor for heroism in Korea 13 D 15

COLLINS, J. LAWTON
Appointed special ambassador to South Viet Nam to coordinate U.S. aid, p. 15 N 45
In Saigon, promises unlimited U.S. aid to Diem government 29 N 19

COLLINS, SEABORN P.
New American Legion Commander 13 S 26

COLORADO
James Hord shot by own gun trap 12 Jl 23
Seven Communists arrested by FBI 16 Ag 20
Democratic primary; Carroll nominated to Senate; Saylor write-in for Congress 27 S 16
U.S. Senate race; Carroll's lead over Allott 11 O 29
Sen. Edwin Johnson elected governor 15 N 27
Geologist Schwartzwalder strikes uranium near Golden, Indian Head Mountain 6 D 31

COLORADO RIVER
Government to build Upper Colorado basin power project; protests from nature lovers; McKay's reply 23 Ag 15
Headwaters, Green River, Monument Valley, dams, pumping plants, col. p. 23 Ag 17

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.
Site chosen for new U.S. Air Academy 5 Jl 14

COLUMBIA BASIN
Inland Empire, irrigation, power projects, farms, col. p. 1 N 21

COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM
New shows counterattack to NBC 27 S 71
TV election coverage 15 N 89

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
Bicentennial: honors six teachers 2 Ag 35

COLUMBINE III See under Airplanes

COMIC BOOKS
Campaign against "horror comics" in Manhattan, p. 27 S 77
Comic Book Code, provisions 8 N 60

COMIC STRIPS
Pogo's Simple J. Malarkey resembles McCarthy; newspaper won't publish, p. 6 S 66
Capp asks Liberace permission to satirize, refused; *L'il Abner* pianist, r. 1 N 45

COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY See United States—Congress—Joint Committee on Atomic Energy

COMMITTEE FOR ONE MILLION Against admission Communist China to United Nations; petition passes goal 30 Ag 12

COMMONWEAL (WEEKLY)
Article on Nixon's demagoguery 29 N 22
Blasts critics of *The Living Room* 20 D 55

COMMUNISM
Communism in Education in Asia, Africa and the Far Pacific, rev. 26 Jl 59
Success at Geneva, gains prestige, time to consolidate dominance of Asia 2 Ag 7
Strong new drive against religion 9 Ag 49
House Committee on Communist Aggression second report; recommends free nations withdraw recognition Iron Curtain governments; "co-existence" Red myth 16 Ag 18
Defection two-way street; Rastvorov, will be granted U.S. asylum; other Soviet agents who escaped to West 23 Ag 13
Cardinal Spellman says coexistence impossible 13 S 27
Pearson's speech on "coexistence" 13 S 38
Toynbee's *A Study of History, Vols. VII-X;* how Christians should deal with 18 O 109
U.S. world economic policy step against Communist world domination 6 D 26
New Front in Cold War: U.S. searches for world economic policy 13 D 18

COMMUNIST CONTROL ACT OF 1954
Congress passes; "outlaw" 30 Ag 8
New York *Post* flays bill 30 Ag 16

COMMUNIST PARTY
United Press upheld for firing Polumbaum 12 Jl 56
Anti-Communist witness Paul Crouch under investigation 19 Jl 16
House passes three anti-subversion bills; convicted Communists to lose citizenship 2 Ag 9
William Hinton questioned by Jenner committee; sister working for Reds in Inner Mongolia 9 Ag 21
Committee on Communist Aggression second report 16 Ag 18
New rule barring Communists from American Newspaper Guild 16 Ag 74
Daily Worker writer criticizes Negro weekly, did not know it was Negro 16 Ag 76
Seven Colorado Reds arrested by FBI; arrests, convictions under Smith Act 16 Ag 20
Senate denies NLRB protection to Red-led labor unions; rider to outlaw Communist Party; passes Witness Immunity Bill 23 Ag 10
Impact of Communist Control Act; being member no crime 30 Ag 8
McCarthy and the Communists, rev. 13 S 116
Lawyer Leo Sheiner refuses to testify on membership; judge orders disbarment 13 S 23
Justice Department calls 12 witnesses before grand juries; applies witness-immunity law 27 S 21
Koestler's autobiography *The Invisible Writing*, rev. 11 O 126
Lattimore's new indictment for perjury; denied "promoter of Communist interests" 18 O 18
Puerto Rican Secy. Gen. Mirabal Carrión arrested; roundup of Reds includes Mrs. de Andreu 1 N 18
Indiana rules boxers and wrestlers must take non-Communist oath 1 N 57
Suspected agents Noel and Herta Field released by Hungary 29 N 18
Edward Lamb under seventh FCC investigation perjury on Communist connections; denies 29 N 90
Hiss released on parole; reasserts innocence of perjury on Communist membership 6 D 27
Administration's anti-subversion progress without McCarthy; indictments, convictions; compared McCarthy record 13 D 14
Carl Braden sentenced for sedition; plot to stir up racial trouble, p. 27 D 57

Albania
Shehu succeeds Hoxha as Premier; Hoxha to remain head of Communist Party 2 Ag 25

Brazil
Uses Vargas' suicide to spark anti-U.S. riots 6 S 28

Burma
Illegal; two Red agents killed in raid by Burmese army 12 Jl 34
Combated by U Nu; retreating to Red China border 30 Ag 19

China
Reshuffle in hierarchy; demoted leaders 5 Jl 26
New constitution drafted by Central People's Government Council 19 Jl 24

France
Paris Police Chief Baylot's tough handling of rioters; Red activities curtailed 26 Jl 20
Mendès-France plan to combat outlined by Servan-Schreiber 27 S 31
Leaks of government secrets to Reds; police inspector Dides fired 4 O 37
Defense secrets leak to Reds; fellow-traveler Baranès passer of documents 11 O 41
Duclos denies part in defense leak 18 O 30

French Indo-China
Vatican fears persecution of Catholics in Vietnam 2 Ag 50
Red rule hits business; currency troubles; inflation; seizures of paddy fields 18 O 93

Germany
East German Communists luring West German doctors across border 26 Jl 62
99.3% vote approval of candidates in East German elections 1 N 32

Greece
Ploumbides executed for espionage; Communist boss Zachariades; struggle for power 30 Ag 28
Supported General Katsotas elected Athens mayor 6 D 38

Guatemala
Diaz outlaws after Arbenz ousted by anti-Communist rebels 5 Jl 31
Castillo Armas dissolves front organizations 23 Ag 34
Castillo Armas' wire-recorded testimony to U.S. House Subcommittee on Communist Aggression in L.A. 11 O 49

Hungary
Premier Nagy admits failure agricultural, industrial programs; National "People's Patriotic Front" 8 N 33

India
Saunders Redding finds India in danger 20 S 116
Gains, statistics; control of unions; Nehru rebukes 13 D 27

Indonesia
Supports Premier in vote of confidence; growing strength 27 D 21

Iran
Soviet spy ring in Army, police circles 20 S 42
Ten convicted in Tudeh Red round-up, executed, p. 1 N 36

Italy
Call for one-day strike in Florence after police refuse permit to congregate in park 27 S 30
Uses Montesi scandal in attempt to overthrow Scelba government 4 O 32
Second attempt to out Scelba government unsuccessful 11 O 38
Brawl in parliament with right wingers when accused of Fascist spying during war 1 N 32
Il Tempo anti-Red campaign; exposes Red Senator Moscatelli as Fascist 8 N 34
Communist President of Rome Provincial Council Sotgiu exposed in vice scandal, p. 29 N 19
Losing hold on labor, decline in membership in unions 6 D 35
Handicaps Scelba's economic programs; no pay raises for Red state employees 20 D 22

Japan
Influence among students, teachers 26 Jl 59

Latin America
Dulles praises Guatemalan revolution, Kremlin's purpose to destroy inter-American system exposed 12 Jl 18
Peurifoy reports to House Subcommittee on Communist Aggression 18 O 40

Norway
Sunde sentenced for espionage and treason 12 Jl 36

Philippine Islands
Huk leader Taruc's trial, pleads guilty 6 S 24
Taruc gets only 12 year sentence; government will appeal 13 S 32

Puerto Rico
Secy. Gen. Mirabal Carrión arrested under Smith Act at Mexican border; roundup Reds 1 N 18

Rumania
Ex-Finance Minister Luca sentenced to life imprisonment 25 O 28

Russia
Mecca-bound Russian Moslems visit Turkey; propaganda aim 16 Ag 46
Salisbury's reports in New York *Times* 4 O 81

Syria
Middle East's No. 1 Red Bakdash gains seat in parliament 11 O 35

COMMUNITY CHEST
Organized Charity: All the Begs in One Askit 8 N 28

COMPETITION FROM ABROAD
Is The Foreign-Aid Program Too Successful? 6 S 78

COMPOSERS
See also under Songs
Leon Kirchner professor of music at Mills College; career, p. 5 Jl 67

COMPTON, KARL T.
Scientist, educator dies; career, p. 5 Jl 61

COMPUTERS See Calculating Machines

CONCERTS
Promenade Concerts in London's Royal Albert Hall; jubilee program, p. 23 Ag 45

CONDON, ROBERT
Election defeat 15 N 26

CONDUCTORS
Georg Solti's podium technique, p. 20 S 84

CONFUCIUS
The Classic Anthology Defined by Confucius, rev. 13 S 114

CONGRESSIONAL QUARTERLY
Tenth anniversary 6 S 66

CONGRESS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS
Reuther and A.F.L.'s Meany celebrate no-raiding pact; call for united labor movement 12 Jl 23
Six officials suspended for misappropriation welfare funds 27 S 20
Poll concludes no national trend toward Democratic Party 11 O 28
Convention in Los Angeles; Reuther re-elected president; resolution for A.F.L.-C.I.O. unity 20 D 13

CONNECTICUT
Democrat Ribicoff elected governor, narrow margin over Lodge 15 N 27
John McCoy campaigned against Ribicoff as Jew 22 N 18

CONNOLLY, CYRIL
Editor *Golden Horizon*, rev. p. 16 Ag 96

CONNOR, WILLIAM N.
"Cassandra" of London Daily Mirror; sketch p. 11 O 86

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
Volunteer guinea pigs for medical research; experiments, p. 27 S 57

CONSOLIDATED VULTEE B-36, R3Y-2 See under Airplanes

CONSTITUTION, U.S.S.
Congress agrees to restore "Old Ironsides," r. 19 Jl 15

CONSTRUCTION See Building

CON-TACT
Decorated vinyl-plastic sticky fabric 23 Ag 69

CONTINENTAL AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
See United States—Air Defense Command, Continental

CONTRACTS, GOVERNMENT
Move to liberalize Buy American Act; British turbine maker wins contract 29 N 92
Eisenhower lowers differential on U.S., foreign bids 27 D 61

CONVERSATION
Griswold's speech on 4 O 43

CONVEYOR BELTS
Contract signed to replace Grand Central-Times Sq. shuttle 15 N 104

COOK, EMORY
Company makes realistic recorded sound, p. 15 N 83

COOK, EUGENE
Moves to bar Brownell from Attorneys General conference 30 Ag 14

COOKS AND COOKING
Toklas Cookbook; recipe for hashish fudge, p. 4 O 44
The Alice B. Toklas Cook Book, recipes, rev. 22 N 110

COOPER, JAMES F.
The Leatherstocking Saga, rev. 27 D 66

COOPER, JERE
Promises Congress will act on tariff revision 22 N 14

COOPER, JOHN S.
Republican Senator from Kentucky; campaign for re-election against Barkley; sketch, cov. 5 Jl 10
Election defeat 15 N 23

COOPER, STANLEY
Treats Hollywood pets 6 D 118

COOPERATIVES
Paris meeting International Cooperative Alliance; Russia fails to gain control 20 S 101

CORAL
New theory on formation coral atolls 26 Jl 40

CORDON, GUY
Eisenhower's endorsement; opposed by Richard Neuberger for U.S. Senate 4 O 27
Election defeat 15 N 24

CORNELL AERONAUTICAL LABORATORY
Hypersonic wind tunnel tests, p. 9 Ag 68

CORPORATIONS
Second-quarter earnings reports 2 Ag 62
Earnings reports, 2% ahead 1953 9 Ag 70
Big Get-Together: reasons behind the merger spree 23 Ag 68
Studebaker-Packard merger; mutual benefits, plans 30 Ag 66
Mary Moody Northen takes over empire of father W. L. Moody Jr. 6 S 80
Third-quarter earnings reports; profits hold up 8 N 102
Capitalist Revolution: Time to Correct A Distorted Picture 8 N 104
Montgomery Ward battle; Avery fights Wolfson claim 22 N 90
New Millionaires: How to Make a Fortune; capital-gains tax; proxy wars 27 D 64

CORPSES
Shortage for medical schools d. 4 O 61

COSMETICS
Hungary's black market 12 Jl 36
Max Factor & Co. specialists in Hollywood techniques 23 Ag 69

COSMOLOGY
British scientists' "steady state universe" 27 S 49

COSTA RICA
Border attacks from Nicaragua 9 Ag 38
Planned invasion by emigrés in Nicaragua aided by Somoza 29 N 27

COSTER, GORDON
Color photos State University of Iowa 6 S 59

COTTON, NORRIS
Wins G.O.P. primary for Senate in New Hampshire 27 S 16
Elected to U.S. Senate 15 N 23

COUNTERFEITING
Fake Bulova watches flood market; William Furie arrested 13 D 88

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN (PERIODICAL)
Name change 5 Jl 52

COURTS
See also United States—Supreme Court
U.S. Court of Appeals upholds Judge Youngdahl's dismissal of two counts against Lattimore, reinstates two 19 Jl 17
Frees photographer arrested for taking lawyer's picture; taken on public property 9 Ag 52
Judge Barnes issues writ of habeas corpus freeing convicted kidnaper Roger Touhy; Court of Appeals supports conviction 23 Ag 12
Brownell says newspapers should not be hamstrung in trial coverage 4 O 81

France
Dominici gets death sentence for Drummond murders; confused trial, p. 6 D 37

COURTS-MARTIAL
Cpl. Claude Batchelor pro-Red P.W. sentenced to life imprisonment 11 O 32
Lieut. Charles Anderson found guilty maltreatment of enlisted men at Camp Gordon, dismissed 29 N 14

COWARD, NOEL
Autobiographical *Future Indefinite*, rev., p. 19 Jl 80
Quadrille stars Lunts, rev. 15 N 62

COWLES, EDWARD S.
Death of 29 N 70

COWLES, JOHN
Says newspaper monopolies good 22 N 87

CRAIG, GEORGE N.
Revolutionizing Indiana's mental institutions, p. 18 O 78

CRAWFORD, JOAN
Describes her poodle Cliquot, p. 6 D 118

CREDIT
FRB cuts bank reserve requirements to ease credit 5 Jl 68
Credit & The Budget: how a flexible policy works 20 D 62

CREER, K. M.
Studies moving of north pole; climatic changes 27 S 49

CREOLE PETROLEUM CORP.
Pres. Proudfit leaves Venezuela; employee benefits; prosperity to country 22 N 41

CREVOLIN, ANDREW
Suspected of fixing horse races, p. 6 S 51

CREW-CUTS
Among popular quartets, p. 13 D 48

CRIME
See also Murder; Robbery; Prisons and Prisoners
Roger Touhy freed on writ of habeas corpus; returned to prison on appeal from Illinois 23 Ag 12
Four Brooklyn youths arrested for first-degree murder; other crimes listed 30 Ag 15

Italy
Montesi case reopens; government involved, Piccioni resigns; exposé socialites, ex-police chief 27 S 30
Communist Sotgiu exposed in vice scandal 29 N 19

CRIPPA, EDWARD D.
Appointed to Senate seat of late Lester Hunt 5 Jl 9

CRIPPLES
Camps run by National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, p. 12 Jl 44

CROCKER, LESTER O.
The Embattled Philosopher, rev. 29 N 96

CROMMELIN, JOHN G.
"Chief of Staff" of Ten Million Americans Mobilizing for Justice, against McCarthy censure 29 N 13

CROMPTON, JOHN
Ways of the Ant, rev., r. 23 Ag 53

CROSBY, BING
Decca's anniversary album, rev., p. 13 S 66
One of New Millionaires; Minute Maid venture, p. 27 D 64

CROSBY, ROBERT
Defeated in G.O.P. primary 23 Ag 12
Failure of "Operation Honesty" as Nebraskans report personal property 15% below last year 6 S 14

CROSLAND, MARGARET
Colette: A Provincial in Paris, rev. 23 Ag 76

CROUCH, PAUL
Anti-Communist witness under investigation, demands investigation of Brownell and Rogers 19 Jl 16

CROWELL-COLLIER PUBLISHING CO.
Paul Smith takes over *Collier's, American Magazine, Woman's Home Companion* as editor-in-chief 19 Jl 62

CROWN, HENRY
Gradual gain of control Empire State Building, p. 20 S 106

CRUMMER, ROY
Fraud case linked to Justice Tom Clark 19 Jl 16

CRUMP, EDWARD H.
Death of 25 O 77

CRUSADES
Runciman's *A History of the Crusades, Vol. III: The Kingdom of Acre*, rev., r. 25 O 95

CRUZ WER, ROGELIO
Exile in Mexico City; charged with massacre of citizens during Arbenz regime 18 O 39

CUBA
Oil resources to be developed; Cuban-Colombian Petroleum Co. 13 S 96
Prio Socarras fined by U.S. court for attempting shipment of arms to Cuba 20 S 45
Batista runs alone in elections, Grau San Martin withdraws 8 N 40
Batista elected president 15 N 46

CUEVAS, JOSE LUIS
Paints the dying and insane; Washington show, p. 16 Ag 68

CUFFE, THOMAS E.
Expansion Pacific Far East Lines, p. 5 Jl 72

CULLEN, BILL
Successful career as TV-radio M.C.; sketch, p. 16 Ag 65
CULLEN, HUGH R.
Luncheon touts biography; Cullen's comments, p. 13 D 33
On purchase of own books (L) 27 D 4
CURRENCY
Canada
Dollar now worth 103 U.S. cents 13 S 38
French Indo-China
Communist piaster based on rice price; inflation follows change 11 O 93
Great Britain
Convertibility depends on balance-of-payment, more liberal U.S. trade policy 9 Ag 30
Unready for convertibility, report by Butler 4 O 31
Japan
Possible devaluation; foreign exchange down 23 Ag 31
Korea
Inflation; U.S. forces Rhee change rate of hwan; at 500 to $1 15 N 40
CURTICE, HARLOW H.
Predictions on G.M. boom realized at second quarter, p. 9 Ag 70
Touring G.M.'s European plants, p. 4 O 88
Talents for car styling, selling, with cars on line, sketch, cov. 1 N 88
CURTIS, CARL T.
Wins G.O.P. nomination for Senate in Nebraska 23 Ag 12
Elected to U.S. Senate 15 N 23
CURTIS PUBLISHING CO.
Changing name of *Country Gentleman* 5 Jl 52
CUSANO, D. A.
Experiments in amplifying light 27 D 58
CUSHING, RICHARD J., ARCHBISHOP
Invited Pres. Eisenhower to address convention of Catholic women, p. 22 N 15
CYCLORAMAS See Murals
CYPRUS
New constitution; not to have independence 9 Ag 26
For union with Greece; British deny independence from Commonwealth 16 Ag 25
Greece demands U.N. plebiscite to decide allegiance to Britain or Greece 4 O 31
Greece votes with U.N. to postpone discussion; students riot, stone U.S. consulate 27 D 17
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Seven U.S. medics captured; demands release three Czech escapees to West Germany 19 Jl 30
U.S. Army medics freed; demand for return three Czechs dropped 26 Jl 19
Plant Pathologist Novacek admits guilt for potato bug invasion 11 O 41
Ludmila Jankovcova made deputy Premier 27 D 20

D

DAIEI
Japanese film studio; produces *Jigokumon;* headed by Nagata 8 N 104
DAILY EXPRESS (LONDON)
Lord Beaverbrook gives stock over to Beaverbrook Foundation 2 Ag 56
DAILY MIRROR (LONDON)
William N. Connor columnist 11 O 86
Editorial on Eisenhower's efforts for peaceful co-existence 20 D 30
DAILY VARIETY
Examples of Hollywood advertising 19 Jl 76
DAILY WORKER (NEW YORK)
Columnist Platt criticizes Negro weekly, did not know it was Negro 16 Ag 76
DALAI LAMA
Attends People's congress in Peking; acknowledges Mao as leader 27 S 36
DALLIN, DAVID
Sees Russia forming superstate 6 D 32
DAMS
Hoover Dam in lava hills, col. p. 23 Ag 19
Northwest power companies propose international project at Mica Creek, B.C., map 20 D 62
DANCING
Ruth St. Denis at Hollywood Bowl; Margaret Morris at Jacob's Pillow 16 Ag 49
Mambo rage in Boston, p. 6 S 34
Ballet
Ivesiana premièred by New York City Ballet, rev., p. 27 S 64
DANIEL, CLIFTON
To replace Salisbury as New York *Times* Moscow correspondent 12 Jl 56
DANUBE RIVER
Flood; U.S. army teams, fight floods with Soviet troops, p. 26 Jl 18
DAOUPHARS, LUCIE
Dior model fined for maintaining illegal employment agency for mannequins, p. 4 O 37
DARDEN, COLGATE
Expels students involved in scandal at U. of Virginia, p. 30 Ag 38
DAVENPORT, MARICA
My Brother's Keeper, rev. 8 N 120
DAVID, JACQUES-LOUIS
Napoleon in His Study, col. r. 30 Ag 58
DAVIES, JOHN PATON
Recalled from Peru, dismissed by Dulles as security risk 15 N 32
DAVIES, MARION
Divorcing Horace Brown, p. 8 N 48
DAVIS, JACK M.
U.S. officer and medics captured near Czech border 19 Jl 30
DAWSON, CHARLES
Five more antiquities found fakes 6 D 87
DAWSON, LEONARD
Purdue football star, sketch, with wife and child, p. 18 O 70
DEARBORN, MICH.
Ford's administration building, p. 29 N 86, 87
DEATH
Modern anesthesia killing high percentage of patients 26 Jl 62
DEATH RATE See Vital Statistics
DEBATING
Subject U.S. recognition of Red China banned by West Point, Annapolis 29 N 43
DECTER, MOSHE
McCarthy and the Communists, rev. 13 S 114
DEETZ, ELMER
Campaign against Oregon Milk Control Law, wins repeal, p. 22 N 91
DEHLER, THOMAS
Attacks Adenauer for Saar giveaway, religious intolerance, p. 6 D 33
DELAWARE
G.O.P. candidate for U.S. Senate Herbert Warburton 11 O 29
G.O.P. blamed for Boggs failure in Milford school riots; Warburton losing 25 O 14
DELAWARE & HUDSON RAILROAD CO.
William White elected president 11 O 104
DEL MONACO, MARIO
In *Andrea Chénier,* p. 29 N 35
DEMOCRATIC PARTY
Joseph O'Mahoney announces candidacy for Senate 12 Jl 22
Sutton's campaign against Kefauver for U.S. Senate 12 Jl 22
Oklahoma primaries; reports of vote buying 19 Jl 18
Shivers primary campaign for Texas governor 19 Jl 17
Gallup poll on Congressional elections 19 Jl 18
Alabama Atty. Gen. Garrett indicted in primary vote fraud; aftermath of Patterson's murder 26 Jl 14
Oklahoma Gov. Turner withdraws from senatorial runoff against Kerr 26 Jl 15
Texas primary; Shivers wins small margin, runoff certain 2 Ag 10
Blair Moody dies; was to oppose Ferguson for Senate 2 Ag 10
Primaries in South, old-line Democrats win in Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma 9 Ag 20
Tennessee primary; Kefauver re-nominated; Gov. Clement wins against Browning 16 Ag 19
Draws up party line against Administration farm policies 23 Ag 9
Glen Taylor wins Idaho primary for U.S. Senate 23 Ag 11
Faubus wins runoff in Arkansas 23 Ag 12
Krock on liberals taking over Southern Democracy 23 Ag 23
Shivers wins runoff primary for Governor of Texas 6 S 15
New York's possible gubernatorial candidates, p. 6 S 16
Leaders in farm states meet in Sioux Falls, S.Dak.; Stevenson's speech; candidates for 90% parity 6 S 16
South Carolina in turmoil over Sen. Maybank's death; state committee nominates Edgar Brown 13 S 23
Rayburn predicts victory in congressional elections 20 S 23
Tammany names Harriman for governor of New York, bypasses Roosevelt 20 S 25
Wickes candidate for Massachusetts legislature starts campaign after hurricane, gives out candles, p. 20 S 26
Frank Kent predicts loss of lead over G.O.P. 20 S 27
Edmund S. Muskie elected Governor of Maine 27 S 15
Recent primaries indicate no national trend; congressional nominations 27 S 16
Rally in Indianapolis; Truman letter blasts G.O.P. Administration; Stevenson, Clement speak; Paul Butler slated to succeed Mitchell as Chairman 27 S 16
Richard Neuberger campaigns for U.S. Senator from Oregon 4 O 27
C.I.O. poll of voters concludes no national trend toward Democratic Party 11 O 28
Stevenson's Detroit speech blames Administration for stagnant economy, loss of U.S. prestige abroad, p. 11 O 28
Charles Howell New Jersey candidate for U.S. Senate opposing Clifford Case 18 O 20
Harriman's campaign for governor of New York; attacks split in registration period at time Jewish holidays 18 O 23
Chance of winning Nevada election for McCarran's seat 18 O 24
D'Ewart on age of senatorial candidates; elderly candidates listed 25 O 14
Kennedy-Furcolo clash in Massachusetts; Kennedy refuses attack Saltonstall 25 O 14
Attacked by Joe Meek; Paul Douglas' campaign on economic issues 25 O 15
Blasts Wilson's remarks on unemployed 25 O 13
Campaigns on "Hoover depression"; unemployment issue of campaign 1 N 13
Senate prospects; sure states, leads; nine crucial contests 1 N 15
South Carolina; Vaughan's attack on Thurmond, Truman's endorsement of Brown; Byrnes endorses Thurmond 1 N 18
Close election; victories analyzed 15 N 21
Senate elections: defeats, newcomers, party shifts, map 15 N 22
Wins control House by 29-seat margin 15 N 24
Elects seven governors from G.O.P. control 15 N 27
Victory in Pennsylvania; George M. Leader, cov.; elected governor 15 N 27
Democrats in the State House; four governors-elect, p. 15 N 29
New York victory with exception Roosevelt; Harriman elected governor; G.O.P. Javits attorney general 15 N 32
Threat to nullify Dixon-Yates AEC power contract 22 N 15
Minnesota: welding farm and labor vote by Sen. Humphrey; new concept of liberal 22 N 18
National Committee meeting in New Orleans; city bosses lose out; Paul Butler elected chairman 13 D 15
Butler's attack on Eisenhower "incapacity to lead American people"; political blunder 20 D 13
Carmine De Sapio named New York Secretary of State; revival of Tammany 27 D 14
DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY
Cavitron almost painless dental drill, developed at Columbia 19 Jl 65
Deaths, dangers from anesthesia 26 Jl 65
DENVER, COLO.
Mrs. Eisenhower politicking for Mrs. Ellen Harris 18 O 18
Zeckendorf strikes gold excavating for hotel garage 22 N 95
DERAIN, ANDRÉ
Death of 20 S 86
DER MONAT
Most respected magazine in Germany 20 S 48
DE SAPIO, CARMINE
Names Harriman Democratic candidate for governor of New York 20 S 25
Harriman appoints New York secretary of state; revival of Tammany; sketch, p. 27 D 14
DESIO, AEDITO
Italian expedition reaches Mt. Godwin Austen summit 16 Ag 24
DEVCON
Powdered steel and plastic putty 27 D 62
DEW (DISTANT EARLY WARNING) See Radar
D'EWART, WESLEY
Slam at Democratic elderly candidates; Murray's boxing challenge 25 O 14
DEWEY, THOMAS E.
Formally opens first section New York Thruway 5 Jl 15
Elusive about gubernatorial re-nomination 6 S 16
Announces not candidate for re-election, retirement from politics, p. 20 S 24
Toasts start of Ives' campaign with milk, p. 27 S 19
Charges Harriman's company with fraud in prewar Silesian mine deal 1 N 17
DHEBAR, U.N.
Chosen president Congress party 22 N 34
DIAGRAMS
See also Charts
Undersea Oil Traps; Gulf of Mexico 5 Jl 47
DIAL, FRED AND OSCAR
Sentenced for holding Negroes in involuntary servitude 27 D 13
DIAZ, CARLOS E.
Anti-Communist rebels oust Arbenz; takes control in Guatemala, p. 5 Jl 31
Forced to resign, front for Arbenz 12 Jl 38
DICHTER, ERNEST
The Modern Hospital, rev. 20 S 88
DICKENS, CHARLES
New edition *The Magic Fishbone,* 9 Ag 88
DIDEROT, DENIS
Crocker's *The Embattled Philosopher,* rev., r. 29 N 96
DIDES, JEAN
Paris Communist-chaser found in possession of national defense secrets 4 O 37
Reveals Tunisian Baranes passer of documents to Reds 11 O 41
Central figure in defense leak; political angle 18 O 30
DIEM, NGO DINH
News of Indo-China cease-fire agreement, asks U.S. help, p. 2 Ag 19
Appeals to Vietnamese in north migrate to south; evacuation program 9 Ag 28
General Hinh refuses order to leave Saigon 27 S 36
Struggle to maintain South Viet Nam government 25 O 22
Letter from Eisenhower urging government reform, promising U.S. aid 8 N 38
DIETRICH, MARLENE
Cocteau's introduction for Monte Carlo appearance, p. 30 Ag 30
Las Vegas show, p. 25 O 34
DIGBY, JANE
Portrayed in *The Wilder Shores of Love,* rev., p. 13 S 118
DILLEY, JOHN H.
U.S. commander in Frankfurt bars "improperly dressed" American wives from army installations, p. 16 Ag 26

DI MAGGIO, JOE
How newspapers covered separation from Marilyn Monroe, p. 18 O 47
DINNEEN, JOSEPH
Anatomy of a Crime, rev. 20 S 122
DIONNE, EMILIE
Quintuplet dies, p. 16 Ag 30
DIOR, CHRISTIAN
"Flat look" causes sensation; U.S. press comments 9 Ag 29
Fashion editors on "flat look" 16 Ag 86
DIRKSEN, EVERETT
Mercy speech in behalf of McCarthy 13 D 12
Speech in favor Senate recess while McCarthy hospitalized 29 N 13
DISEASES
See also name of disease
Dubos' theory on germs and changes in body 1 N 77
Statistics on biggest killers, major diseases 29 N 14
"DISKMANSHIP" See under Records
DISNEY, WALT
Film *The Vanishing Prairie*, rev. 23 Ag 72
TV show *Disneyland*, p. 8 N 95
Cartoons forming new mythology, growth of empire; films; sketch, cov. 27 D 42
DIVING
Geologists become skin divers, search Gulf of Mexico for oil, p. 20 S 54
DIVORCE
Divorced persons to be allowed in royal enclosure at Ascot 18 O 75
Jewish Conservatives' new marriage court; old divorce laws 29 N 38
DIXON, DONALD
Released by Chinese Reds, p. 27 S 74
DIXON, EDGAR H.
President of Middle South Utilities, p. 22 N 16
Testifies at SEC investigation Dixon-Yates contract 20 D 63
DIXON YATES CONTRACT
Senate filibuster 2 Ag 8
Amended atomic-energy bill passes Senate 9 Ag 16
Southern Co. awarded AEC contract; Steve Mitchell charges Eisenhower favored Bobby Jones's company 30 Ag 12
AEC contract, Administration policy; terms; Joint Atomic Energy Committee to start hearings 8 N 23
Democrats threaten nullify AEC contract next year; contract changes 22 N 15
Scripps-Howard papers challenge President throw out contract 22 N 39
Financing investigated by SEC 20 D 63
DOCTORS
See also Quacks
A.M.A. convention; fight over prepaid group practice, proposal on fees; reports on cigarette smoking 5 Jl 37
Brazil
General strike after President vetoes wage raise; private practices falling off 29 N 27
Return to work after President threatens army draft 20 D 33
Germany
East Germany luring West German doctors to ease shortage; surplus in West 26 Jl 62
Patients of surgeon in East Zone die of arsenic poisoning; revenge on surgeon 1 N 35
DODGE, JOSEPH
Recalled to Washington 6 D 26
Named chairman new Council on Foreign Economic Policy 20 D 14
DOGS
Hollywood dogs treated by Cooper, p. 6 D 118
"Beagleville" at University of Utah; tested for effects of radioactivity, p. 27 D 58
DO-IT-YOURSELF
Boom in power tools, materials; building of homes, planes, boats; amateur handyman, cov. 2 Ag 62
Christmas toys; hobby model kits, p. 22 N 92
Voo Doo-It-Yourself kit for repairs on jet fighter 20 D 61
DOLLARD, CHARLES
Reply to Congressional investigation of foundations 19 Jl 46
DOMINGUIN, LUIS M.
Visits Ernest Hemingway, p. 20 S 46
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
Trujillo favorite Paulino ousted; charged with Communist policies 13 S 43
Trujillo re-establishes vice president office; son possible candidate 29 N 27
DOMINICI, GASTON
Sentenced to guillotine for murder of Drummond family, p. 6 D 37
DOORS
Bronze bas-reliefs for "Doorway of Death" in St. Peter's by Sculptor Manzù, p. 26 Jl 52
Motor-driven revolving door made by International Steel Co. 18 O 100
DORRIS, LEE
Disk Jockey campaigns for Cayce Pentecost in jive talk 9 Ag 20
DORSETS
Relics found on Melville Peninsula 29 N 83
DOS PASSOS, JOHN
Most Likely to Succeed, rev., p. 27 S 102
DOUGHTON, ROBERT L.
Death of 11 O 112
DOUGLAS, PAUL
Campaign for re-election to U.S. Senate, Peoria speech, p. 25 O 15
Charges G.O.P. state treasurers end up suicides or convicts, apologizes 1 N 17
Re-elected 15 N 24
DOUGLAS, WILLIAM O.
An Almanac of Liberty, rev. 8 N 124
DOVE, ARTHUR
Retrospective show of abstractions; "That Red One," r. 8 N 89
DOWNEY, JOHN T.
Life sentence on Chinese Reds spy charge 6 D 29
DOYLE, RAY
Easy Payments, rev. 6 S 92
DRASTRUP, A. B.
Named president A. M. Byers Co. 11 O 106
DRAWINGS
Escher's woodcuts and lithographs at Washington show; *Staircases*, r. 25 O 68
Rembrandt's etching *Faust In His Study*, r. 8 N 84
Making of Steel by Artzybasheff, r. 22 N 82
Picasso and the Human Comedy, rev., p. 6 D 96
DREYFUS CASE
Alsops compare Oppenheimer case 8 N 26
DROBNY, JAROSLAV
Exiled Czech tennis star wins Wimbledon Cup, p. 12 Jl 58
DROUGHT
Senate approves aid for farmers, cattlemen; Georgia losses 26 Jl 11
Five Southern states disaster areas; relief subsidy 27 S 20
DRUGS
Chemical compounds curing some types of cancer in rats, mice; search for chemical cure 19 Jl 64
Isoniazid may cure multiple sclerosis 8 N 96
Placebos: inactive medicines help patients psychologically 23 Ag 58
Reserpine success against mental illness 8 N 96
DRUMMOND, SIR JACK
Farmer Dominici convicted of murder 6 D 37
DRUMMOND, ROSCOE
Conclusions on 83rd Congress 23 Ag 23
Predicts Democratic victory 1 N 19
Says firing of Davies blow to U.S. foreign service 22 N 39
DRUMS
Missionary Carrington expert in Congo drums, p. 22 N 47
DRUNKENNESS
Ruling on intoxication at bridge tournament 23 Ag 44
DUBOS, RENÉ
Theory germs cause disease due to changes in body 1 N 77
DUCKS
A Time for Ducks: shooting waterfowl, varieties, col. p. 18 O 70
DUGGAN, ALFRED
Leopards and Lilies, rev. 8 N 120
DULLES, JOHN FOSTER
Washington conferences with Churchill, Eden 5 Jl 8
Radio TV address on triumph of Guatemalan revolution 12 Jl 18
Confident in fight against admission Red China to U.N. 19 Jl 13
Learns proposed Indo-China peace terms in Paris talk with Mendès-France, p. 26 Jl 9
Blocks Senate foreign-aid bill amendment 26 Jl 9
Talks with Mendès-France 26 Jl 16
Hopes for Southeast Asia Treaty Organization, quoted 2 Ag 8
Charges Chinese barbarity in shooting down British airliner 2 Ag 25
Reports violations north of Korea truce line 16 Ag 18
Unwilling to back Mendès-France delay on EDC; doubts France's reliability 30 Ag 17
In Manila for SEATO conference; assurance on U.S.-Philippine defense treaty, p. 13 S 32
Reports to President, National Security Council on Asia mission, defense pact 20 S 21
Signs Asian defense treaty named Manila Pact, outlined 20 S 35
Visits Adenauer; joint communiqué urging full German sovereignty; talks with Eden 27 S 29
Reports to U.N. on state of world—not good; proposes agenda on world atomic bank 4 O 24
At opening of U.N. General Assembly; proposes discussion on pooling atomic energy 4 O 30
Leaves for London conference 4 O 30
At London Conference on German rearmament; "London Protocol," p. 11 O 34
At Paris conference signs documents restoring German sovereignty admittance to NATO, p. 1 N 29
At Cabinet meeting, reports on Western European unity agreements 8 N 23
Dismisses John Paton Davies as security risk 15 N 32
Reaction to Knowland's speech; Eisenhower's confidence 29 N 9
Speech to U.N. declares atoms-for-peace plan excludes no nations 29 N 17
Conference with Mendès-France in map room, p. 29 N 10
Outlines new world economic policy, use of U.S. capital, p. 6 D 25
Rejects Knowland's proposal for blockade of Red China at this time 13 D 11
Signs mutual-defense treaty with Nationalist China; on U.S. defense of Formosa 13 D 11
Promises U.S. association with control agency on German arms 27 D 17
DUNBAR, FLANDERS
Study of centenarians, p. 2 Ag 44
DUNKEL, HAROLD B.
U. of Chicago experiment proves high school students capable of college-level work 9 Ag 63
DUNLOP RUBBER CO.
British company's vast empire, history 30 Ag 70
DUNN, CECIL M.
Becomes president Magic Chef, Inc. 18 O 96
DU PONT, EUGENE
Death of 27 D 59
DU PONT DE NEMOURS, E.I., & CO.
Government's antitrust suit dismissed; no proof conspiracy or restraint of trade 13 D 86
DUTTWEILLER, GOTTLIEB
Swiss empire of cut-rate groceries, "Migros"; other ventures; gave stores to customers 9 Ag 72
DWORSHAK, HENRY
Opposed new federal judgeship for Idaho, clash with Welker, p. 2 Ag 11
DWYER, JOHN
Campaign collapses as I.L.A. wins NLRB election 27 S 20

E

EAKINS, THOMAS
Swimming Hole public favorite, r. 23 Ag 50
EARNINGS See Corporations
EARTH
Wolfe's theory radioactive elements release heat, form blisters on earth's crust 15 N 70
EARTHQUAKES
In Algeria; casualties 20 S 36
"EASTERN NATO" See Europe—Defenses
EASTMAN, RAYMOND M.
Killed in car collision 6 S 84
EASTVOLD, DON
Wins invitation for Brownell to Attorneys General conference, p. 30 Ag 14
EATON, CYRUS
Offer to buy Follansbee Steel mill tops Richmond's offer, p. 8 N 108
Buys Follansbee mill, will keep it running 13 D 87
EBERHARDT, ISABELLE
Portrayed in *The Wilder Shores of Love*, rev. 13 S 118
ECCLESIA
Father Iribarren forced to resign 22 N 50
ECKENER, HUGO
Death of 23 Ag 60
ECKHARDT, A. ROY
On public piety v. religion 29 N 22
ECLIPSE, SOLAR
Scientific observation 12 Jl 66
ECONOMICS
Big Enterprise in a Competitive System, rev. 13 S 98
Capitalist Revolution: Berle's *The Twentieth Century Capitalist Revolution*, rev., 8 N 104
ECONOMIST (PERIODICAL)
What to See in China: advice to Attlee and Laborites 23 Ag 25
On Formosa, suggests recognition as sovereign power 6 S 18
EDC See European Defense Community
EDEN, ANTHONY
Speech in Parliament on Geneva Conference; deplores U.S. nonrecognition Red China; Churchill departs for Washington 5 Jl 19
And Churchill end U.S. visit in dissatisfaction 12 Jl 17
Disagrees with Churchill on a meeting with Malenkov; Cabinet split over Red China admittance to U.N., p. 19 Jl 22
Mendès-France advises of proposed Indo-China peace settlement 26 Jl 9
Returns to London from Geneva; reports to Commons on cease-fire agreement, p. 2 Ag 23
Dissuades Churchill from Russian visit; rejects Molotov's request for European Security conference 9 Ag 24
Song skit on; ordered dropped from London revue 23 Ag 28
Visit to six EDC nations; plan for German admittance to NATO, p. 20 S 41
Plan for revival 1948 Brussels treaty, German admittance to NATO 27 S 29
At London Conference on European defense; plan for full German sovereignty, membership in Brussels pact, NATO 4 O 30
Presides over London conference on German rearmament, agreement reached, p. 11 O 34
Receives ovation at Tory Party Conference in Blackpool, p. 18 O 34
At Foreign Ministers conference in Paris, signs documents German sovereignty, admittance to NATO, p. 1 N 29
Queen confers Knight of the Garter 1 N 32
EDEN, JOHN
Maiden speech in Commons; dissenting opinion on foreign policy; uncle's reply, p. 5 Jl 20
EDMAN, IRWIN
Death of 13 S 104
EDUCATION
See also Colleges and Universities; Schools; Teachers
National Education Assn. convention: reports on school conditions, teacher, school shortage 19 Jl 46
Eels' report *Communism in Education in Asia, Africa and the Far Pacific*, rev. 26 Jl 59
Chaotic intellectual background of U.S. college student criticized by Pierre Emmanuel 2 Ag 35

Adman Osborn's crusade for creative imagination 16 Ag 80
Emphasis on sociability, cooperation; "other-directed" Riesman's observations, cov. 27 S 23
Latimer's poll shows trend away from solid learning, "prescribed mediocrity" 13 D 42

Adult

Boom in U.S.; history, types, p. 15 N 52

International

German Exchange Student in Culver City, Calif.; brought over by American Field Service 26 Jl 60

Religious

Unconstitutional on public-school property; Vermont schools may lose state aid 23 Ag 65

Scholarships

Tax Court rules no tax on Guggenheim grant 29 N 44
College Scholarship Service to insure fair distribution 6 D 93

EDWARDS, HARRY

British Spirit Healer; career, p. 18 O 64

EDWARDS, WILLARD

Predicts Republican defeat on McCarthy split 1 N 19

EELS, WALTER C.

Communism in Education in Asia, Africa and the Far Pacific, rev., p. 26 Jl 59

EGGERS, FRANK HAGUE

Death of 19 Jl 66

EGGS

Prices down; support buying turned down by Benson 18 O 92

EGYPT

Johnston negotiates water development plan, history of water decline, map 19 Jl 28
Nasser government orders mosque sermons to be written by Religious Affairs Ministry 27 S 35

Foreign relations

Egypt friend of West although no defense alliance; denial in local press 13 S 37

Great Britain

British to evacuate Suez Canal Zone; agreements 26 Jl 24
Settlement on British troop withdrawal from Suez, map 9 Ag 26
Signing of agreement British evacuation Suez Canal Zone; embarkation by 1956 1 N 38

Political conditions

Attempted assassination of Premier Nasser, plot by Moslem Brotherhood 8 N 37
Naguib relieved of presidency, knowledge of plot to kill Nasser 22 N 34
Moslem Brotherhood leaders on trial for attempted assassination of Nasser 6 D 41
Sixteen found guilty attempted assassination; Hodeiby life imprisonment 13 D 24

EHLERS, HERMANN

Death of 8 N 100

EINSTEIN, ALBERT

If a young man, would not try to become scientist, but plumber; issue of freedom in U.S. 22 N 19

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D.

Checks reconstruction of farmhouse at Gettysburg, p. 19 Jl 20
Busy President's Busy Week, p. 30 Ag 10
64th birthday; Denver luncheon; Indianapolis 4-H Club party, p. 25 O 11
Dedicates Abilene museum, tours old home 22 N 15
Lights national Christmas tree; message to world 27 D 9

Administration

The Eisenhower Program: A Congressional Box Score 9 Ag 19
Life with Father problems; foreign relations, G.O.P. fight over McCarthy censure 16 Ag 13
Appoints Gen. Herbert Vogel board chairman of TVA 16 Ag 19
Mitchell charges favored close friend (Bobby Jones) in Southern Co.'s AEC power contract 30 Ag 12
Appoints Herbert Hoover Jr. Under Secretary of State 30 Ag 13
Work week breaks vacation; inspects reclamation projects 13 S 22
Works during Denver vacation; confers with Brownell, FBI Hoover on anti-subversive legislation 20 S 22
Denies hostility to Rural Electrification Administration 11 O 27
Stevenson blames for stagnant economy, loss of U.S. prestige abroad 11 O 28
Secy. Mitchell on Administration achievement for labor 11 O 31
Defends Secy. Wilson against charges indifference to unemployed 25 O 13
Achievements in steady economy, high employment, defense, foreign affairs, p. 1 N 13
Names Judge Harlan Supreme Court Justice 22 N 18
First televised Cabinet meeting; Dulles' report on Western European agreements 8 N 23
Decision against expanding TVA; arguments for Dixon-Yates contract private power for AEC 8 N 23
Conferences on budget 29 N 11
Names Byroade Ambassador to Egypt, George V. Allen Asst. Secy. State 6 D 30
Anti-subversion progress without McCarthy 13 D 14
McCarthy charges show of weakness toward Communism 20 D 12
Names Joseph Dodge chairman of Council on Foreign Economic Policy 20 D 14
Newspapers on McCarthy attack 20 D 30
Meets with congressional leaders, aim for bipartisanship; domestic program 27 D 11
Nelson Rockefeller made special assistant for foreign policy; Joseph Campbell named Comptroller Genral 27 D 13
Lippmann on prestige rise 27 D 22

Comment and Criticism

Sen. Neely: "poorest President U.S. ever had" 11 O 30
McCarthy's bitter personal attack, charges show of weakness toward Communism 20 D 12
Butler's attack: "incapacity to lead American people," Eisenhower's statement 20 D 13

Congress

Fails to fight for foreign trade policy, Randall Commission proposals defeated by Senate Republicans 5 Jl 9
Fights for flexible farm price supports 5 Jl 13
Major gain in legislative program 12 Jl 18, 19
Says prospects "rosy" for legislative program 19 Jl 14
Legislative program setback; health insurance fund defeated hit 26 Jl 10
Record of 83rd on President's program, support of Speaker Joseph Martin, cov., 9 Ag 16
The Eisenhower Program: A Congressional Box Score 9 Ag 19
Roscoe Drummond's estimate of victories, setbacks 23 Ag 23
Reaction to Knowland's call for re-examination U.S. foreign policy 29 N 9
Conferences on bipartisan policy in foreign and military affairs 29 N 11
Congratulates Watkins Committee, "splendid job" on McCarthy censure 13 D 14
Meets with leaders both parties; talks on tariff revision, military manpower 27 D 11

Domestic affairs

Statement on nation's economy 2 Ag 11
Road building program presented at Governors' Conference 26 Jl 15
Policy of federal cooperation with state, local, private interests in hydroelectric projects 26 Jl 70
Economic report 23 Ag 9
Promises to push Taft-Hartley amendment 4 O 27
Relief for hurricane damage in Maine, drought-stricken states 11 O 27
Support of Dixon-Yates plan for West Memphis, Ark. power plant 22 N 16
Legislative program; four major measures expected pass Congress 27 D 12

Family

38th wedding anniversary; celebrations in White House, p. 12 Jl 18
Attends funeral of wife of Milton Eisenhower 26 Jl 11
Watches grandson try out new drum, p. 2 Ag 14

Foreign affairs

Conference with Churchill fails bridge split between U.S., Britain, p. 5 Jl 7, 8
Firm statement against surrender to Communists in Indo-China 12 Jl 17
States U.S. firmly opposed to admitting Red China to U.N. 12 Jl 17
Rejects recommended raise of tariff on Swiss watches 12 Jl 81
Opposition to Red China's admittance to U.N.; not for U.S. withdrawal 19 Jl 13
Statement on Geneva agreement on Indo-China, on collective defense Southeast Asia 2 Ag 7
Offers surplus food to Europe's flood victims both sides Iron Curtain 9 Ag 15
Wants less talk of U.S. leadership, more partnership; U.S. will not accept present China government 16 Ag 13
Offer food to East German flood victims accepted by Grotewohl 16 Ag 18
Differs with Mark Clark, U.N. must be retained, U.S. should not break with Russia; optimism on avoiding war 23 Ag 9
Orders Government agencies send relief to flood-stricken Pakistan 30 Ag 13
Announces U.S. negotiates agreement on international atomic agency, Pa. 13 S 22
Assesses EDC defeat, cautions free world against despair 13 S 22
Approves sale surplus commodities in exchange for local currencies 11 O 27
"Atoms for peace" plan presented to U.N., International Atomic Energy Agency 15 N 33
Appoints J. Lawton Collins special ambassador to South Viet Nam 15 N 45
Letter to Geneva meeting on GATT, world trade program 22 N 14
Peacekeeper's role: Boston speech on foreign policy, prospects for peace stronger 22 N 14
Submitting to U.N. "atoms for peace" proposal 8 N 30
Letter to South Viet Nam Premier Diem urges reforms, promises aid 8 N 38
Plea for international understanding "to build honorable peace" 29 N 9
Reaction to Knowland's call for re-examination U.S. foreign policy; confidence in Dulles 29 N 9
Sends Paris pacts for West German sovereignty, rearmament to Senate 29 N 11
Lowers price preferential to U.S. firms, move to liberalize Buy American Act 29 N 92
Rebuke of Knowland's interference in conduct foreign affairs; on Christian ideals 6 D 25
Supports Dulles against Knowland's demand for blockade Red China; would be act of war 13 D 11
Christmas message, mild lecture for neutrals, warning to Communists 27 D 9
Changes interpretation Buy American Act; differential on U.S., foreign bids 27 D 61

Gifts

Turkey and book from Natl. Turkey Federation, p. 29 N 11

Health

Annual checkup in Denver hospital "favorable report" 20 S 22

Military affairs

Approves plan to increase Army combat divisions 11 O 27
Long-range defense picture 27 D 9

Politics

Blessing to Massachusetts G.O.P. Candidate for Congress Vernon Bradley 2 Ag 11
Endorses Clifford Case, aids against right-wing Republicans 23 Ag 11
Attends Illinois State Fair; aid to G.O.P. candidates 30 Ag 9
Registers in New York; helps launch Eisenhower Bandwagon with "Ike Girl," p. 30 Ag 10
Advises Colorado G.O.P. group; urges wives to assist campaigns 20 S 22
Talks with G.O.P. midwestern, Rocky Mountain state chairmen; Eisenhower key man; local issues 20 S 23
Supports D'Ewart for Senate; urges strong Republican Congress 4 O 26
Warming up for G.O.P. fall campaign 11 O 27
Speech on behalf Republican candidates for Congress, p. 18 O 17
Talks to G.O.P. leaders in Indianapolis, urges election G.O.P. Congress 25 O 11
Opinions on chances in 1956 1 N 19
Speeches to overcome voter apathy; Peace and Prosperity theme, chain telephone campaign 8 N 23
No display of party leadership in split on McCarthy censure 29 N 10
Retort to Democratic Chairman Butler's attacks 20 D 13
McCormick suggests nomination in 1956 by Democrats 20 D 30

Portraits

Mrs. Siegel's oil portrait 9 Ag 14

Press conferences

In State Department Building; parries questions on Indo-China 26 Jl 11
On current problems: U.S. leadership, Red China, international atomic pool, McCarthy's attack on Gen. Marshall 16 Ag 13
Says U.N. must be retained, no advantage in breaking with Russia 23 Ag 9
Reston's estimate "General at ease" 23 Ag 23
On anti-intellectual trend, speaks for new ideas 22 N 47
Rebukes Knowland's interference in conduct foreign affairs; on Christian ideals 6 D 25
Generalized retort to Butler's attacks 20 D 13
No reply to McCarthy's attack; on third party; "progressive moderates" 20 D 13

Recreation

Interest in World Series; beef-stew party for press, p. 11 O 27
Duck hunting on Lake Erie 22 N 15
Golf in Augusta; game off 6 D 26

Speeches

Prayer for peace in World Council of Churches speech 30 Ag 7
At Illinois State Fair on progress of Republican Congress, answers "prophets of gloom and doom" 30 Ag 9
Reviews program on TV broadcast, p. 6 S 12
At ground-breaking ceremony atomic plant at Shippingport, Pa.; plan for international agency 13 S 22
At Missoula, Mont. supports D'Ewart for Senate; at McNary Dam on public v. private power; at Hollywood Bowl urges G.O.P. Congress, p. 4 O 26
To A.F.L. convention in Los Angeles wins ovation 4 O 27
Radio-TV speech from Denver on behalf Republican candidates 18 O 17
Farm speech in Indianapolis 25 O 11
To Citizens for Eisenhower; speaks in Cleveland, Detroit, Louisville, Wilmington; theme Peace and Prosperity 8 N 23
To National Council of Catholic Women in Boston on world peace, p. 22 N 14
To Assn. Land-Grant Colleges on peace, international understanding 29 N 11
Christmas message: lecture to neutrals, warning to Communists 27 D 9

Travel

Western trip 4 O 26
New Super Constellation Columbine III; flight to Augusta for Thanksgiving 6 D 26

Vacations

In Denver; TV speech; golf, bridge, fishing 6 S 12
Work interlude; fishing trip, p. 13 S 21
Works two hours a day; golf daily; entertains friends 20 S 22
Ends Denver vacation 25 O 11

Visitors

Mrs. Joseph Farrington new Hawaiian Delegate to Congress; Hungarian refugee Mrs. Kapus 16 Ag 13 (p)
Delegation from National Turkey Federation presents turkey, p. 20 N 11
Viscount Montgomery, other guests in Augusta, Ga. for Thanksgiving 6 D 26

Parade of foreign VIPs; arrangements by State's protocol officer John Simmons 6 D 30
Shah and Queen of Iran 27 D 11
EISENHOWER, MRS. DWIGHT D.
Greets Churchill at White House, p. 5 Jl 8
38th wedding anniversary, p. 12 Jl 18
Stephens' portrait in White House, r. 23 Ag 36
Politicking for Ellen Harris, Colorado candidate for Congress, p. 18 O 18
ELECTIONS
See also Voting; individual countries—Political conditions
Summer campaigns, p. 5 Jl 16
Exposé vote fraud in Alabama's Democratic primary for attorney general, p. 12 Jl 57
Oklahoma Democratic primary; troops ordered out after reports of vote buying 19 Jl 18
Alabama Atty. Gen. Garrett indicted in primary fraud 26 Jl 14
Texas primary; Shivers wins small margin over Yarborough; runoff certain 2 Ag 10
Democratic primaries in Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma 9 Ag 20
Tennessee primary; Kefauver re-nominated, Gov. Clement defeats Browning 16 Ag 19
Kansas primary; G.O.P. Lieut. Gov. Hall defeats Templar for governor 16 Ag 18
Michigan primaries 16 Ag 18
Idaho primary; Glen Taylor wins Democratic nomination for Senate 23 Ag 11
Harry Byrd Democratic gubernatorial candidate in Maryland 6 S 17
Maine elects Democrat Edmund Muskie governor 27 S 15
Primaries in nine states indicate no national trend 27 S 16
Lack of election interest; if held this week G.O.P. would lose control of House; poll on voter apathy, cartoon 25 O 11
What to Look for on Election Night: time schedule on reports congressional races 1 N 14
The campaign; congressional candidates, platforms, battles 1 N 14
Judgements and Prophecies on campaign issues 1 N 19
Last round of campaign; Eisenhower's speeches, chain telephone campaign; Democrats' doorbell drive 8 N 23
Close election shows middle-of-the-road trend; G.O.P. losses, victories, cartoon 15 N 21
Senate results; Democrats win 49-47 majority; party shifts, map 15 N 22
House results: Democrats win control by 29 seats 15 N 24
The Governors: Protecting the Barn: Democrats elect seven in G.O.P. states 15 N 27
Democratic victory in Pennsylvania; George M. Leader, governor-elect, cov.; factors in G.O.P. defeat 15 N 27
Judgements & Prophecies on Election 15 N 31
Newspapers' difficulty predicting 15 N 75
CBS and NBC election coverage, p. 15 N 89
Stock-market boom after elections 15 N 100
Alaska
Democratic landslide, win 21 of 24 seats in Territorial House 25 O 11
ELECTRICAL WORKERS See United Electrical Workers; International Union of Electrical Workers (C.I.O.)
ELECTRICITY
Chapman's theory electrical ring of gas around earth 1 N 60
ELECTRIC POWER
Electric Power Politics: Administration partnership policy federal cooperation state, local, private interests 26 Jl 70
Senate filibuster against plan for AEC purchase power from private companies 2 Ag 8
McKay supports public power, dropped delaying action against Idaho Power Co.; new projects in Northwest 23 Ag 15
Joint U.S.-Canadian project started in St. Lawrence 23 Ag 34
AEC contract to Southern Co. under Dixon-Yates plan; Steve Mitchell charges Eisenhower favored Bobby Jones's company 30 Ag 12
Kentucky Utilities Co. v. public power groups feud ends 13 S 94
Murray warns Russia may create nuclear power plans abroad, wants U.S. effort in Japan 4 O 24
Eisenhower's speech at McNary Dam on public v. private power 4 O 26
Democrats threaten nullify Dixon-Yates AEC contract; concessions, terms 22 N 15
Hearings to begin on Dixon-Yates contract Administration against expansion TVA 8 N 23
Northwest companies propose international network at Mica Creek, B.C., map 20 D 62
Dixon-Yates financing investigated by SEC 20 D 63
Canada
Kitimat, B.C.; built by Aluminum Co. of Canada 16 Ag 30
Upper Yukon River project awarded to Ventures Ltd. 16 Ag 85
France
Electricité de France starts tidal project on River Rance 13 D 64
Korea
Rhee finally approves coal-burning plants 4 O 88
Yugoslavia
Overloaded power stations; power shut off 6 D 41
ELECTRONICS
Motz' "millimeter-wave generator" fills gap in electromagnetic spectrum 20 S 54
ELECTRONICS ASSOCIATES, INC.
Opens computer center at Princeton, N.J. 19 Jl 44
ELEPHANTS
Chicago TV prop Elmer the Eelephant causes union argument 19 Jl 56
ELGIN WATCH CO.
Testifies higher tariffs vital to national defense 12 Jl 81
ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN
At opera with King Gustaf, Queen Louise, p. 19 Jl 20
ELIZABETH, QUEEN MOTHER
New York visit; honorary LL.D. from Columbia, p. 8 N 24
Visits day-care center, flies to Washington, p. 15 N 48
ELKINS, WILSON H.
New president U. of Maryland will de-emphasize football, p. 13 S 92
ELLENDER, ALLEN J.
Wins Senate fourth term 9 Ag 20
ELLIOTT, JOSEPH B.
Elected president Schick Inc. 2 Ag 68
ELLIS ISLAND
Closing; new procedure on immigrants 22 N 20
ELLISON, JOHN W.
Comparison manuscripts Greek New Testament helped by Mark IV computer, p. 9 Ag 68
EL PASO NATURAL GAS CO.
Deal with Pacific Northwest and Canada's West-coast Transmission 27 D 61
EL SOLH, MONA See Solh
EMERY, RUTH P.
"Voice of Audobon" telephone service 13 D 56
EMMANUEL, PIERRE
Criticism of U.S. college student's intellectual background 2 Ag 35
EMPIRE STATE BLDG.
Henry Crown's gradual gain of control 20 S 106
"EMPLOYEE SUGGESTIONS"
Industry turns the gripes into gold 16 Ag 86
EMPLOYMENT
Employee Recreation: company programs 13 S 96
Secy. Wilson's remarks on unemployed, bird dog v. kennel-fed draws protests 25 O 12
New claims for jobless benefits decline 25 O 78
Democratic campaign on unemployment issue; statistics 1939, 1944, 1950, 1954, war v. peacetime economy 1 N 13
Unemployment in Pennsylvania factor in G.O.P. defeat 15 N 27
ENDERS, JOHN F.
Nobel Prize, p. 1 N 77
ENGINES
Four-wheeled gas engine for spraying paint 18 O 100
ENGLISH ELECTRIC CO. LTD.
New supersonic jet interceptor P. 1 16 Ag 90
ENGLISH LANGUAGE
Gowers' *The Complete Plain Words* 25 O 44
Far-Out Words for Cats: jazz terms 8 N 70
E.N.I. See Italy—E.N.I
ENTOMOLOGY
Crompton's *Ways of the Ant*, rev. 23 Ag 53
EPILEPSY
American League Against Epilepsy demands justice for epileptics 20 D 47
ERVIN, SAMUEL J., JR.
Member Senate Select Committee investigating McCarthy, p. 4 O 23
Replies to McCarthy charge of bias 29 N 12
ESCHER, MAURITS C.
Woodcuts and lithographs at Washington show; *Staircases*, r. 25 O 68
Sponsored by TIME reader; self-portrait, r., camera portrait, p. 1 N 11
ESKA, KARL
The Five Seasons, rev. 27 S 107
ESPIONAGE
Ex-MVD spy Rastvorov to be granted asylum in U.S. 23 Ag 13
Justice Dept. calls 12 witnesses for information on Soviet network; applies witness-immunity law 27 S 21
Joseph Petersen Jr. arrested by FBI on charge passing secret documents to French agents p. 18 O 19
Red China sentences 13 Americans on spy charge 6 D 29
U.N. General Assembly condemns Red China's detention U.S. airmen; Britain's Nutting blasts spy charges 20 D 11
Australia
Royal commission on Soviet espionage hears ex-spy Petrov testify all Tass correspondents Communist agents 2 Ag 55
France
Defense secrets leak to Reds 11 O 41
Political exposé in defense secrets leak 18 O 30
Norway
Communist Sunde sentenced 12 Jl 36
ESSO EXPORT CORP.
George M. Parker elected president 11 O 106
ESSO STANDARD OF FRANCE
Oil strike near Bordeaux 13 S 95
ETCHINGS See under Drawings
ETHIOPIA
Haile Selassie visits Vienna 13 D 24
ETIQUETTE
Amy Vanderbilt filming five-minute TV shows 5 Jl 45
EUROPE
Flanders: heritage, culture, col. p., map 26 Jl 25
Wales: history, people, col. p., map 2 Ag 26
Old Castile: history, people, col. p. map 9 Ag 32
Censure from Europe: How McCarthy Hurt the U.S. Cause 4 O 25
Lord Vansittart on Europe's ingratitude towards America 4 O 32
Defenses
Eve of London Conference; Britain's plan favored by U.S., Germany 4 O 30
Agreement at London Conference; plan for German admittance to NATO, limited arms production 11 O 34
Defense of Europe: NATO, allied territory, NATO divisions, bases, statistics, map 11 O 36
Paris Conference achievements; German sovereignty, admittance to NATO; stronger defenses with rearmed Germany 1 N 29
Molotov's suggestion for "Eastern NATO" endorsed by satellites and Red China 13 D 24
NATO conference, defenses based on nuclear weapons 27 D 17
Economic conditions
U.N. survey of housing; wartime losses, growing population 4 O 31
U.N.'s Economic Commission reports production boom in Western Europe, less need of U.S. aid 29 N 16
Schuman Plan progress; increase in coal, steel trade, stabilization of steel prices 13 D 22
EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY
Adenauer expresses complete support, against French "alternatives" 12 Jl 33
U.S. Congress action to cut foreign aid to push French, Italian ratification 26 Jl 9
U.S., Britain to grant German sovereignty; Mendès-France proposals to go before French Assembly 26 Jl 18
Mendès-France to present alternatives to foreign ministers in Brussels 16 Ag 23
Mendès-France wins cabinet approval for revised plan 23 Ag 26
U.S. foreign policy adrift at French stalemate on EDC 30 Ag 12
Brussels Conference failure; Mendès-France alternatives not accepted 30 Ag 17
Prospect of failure leaves U.S. State Department "grounded" 6 S 11
Killed by France; two year delay in ratification; French unwilling accept German rearmament 6 S 19
Treaty killed by French Assembly; Eisenhower assesses defeat 13 S 21
Need for substitute; EDC powers with U.S., Britain, Canada to confer in London 13 S 28
Raymond Aron advises Mendès-France on how to counter defeat 20 S 27
Eden reports progress on substitute, suggests nine-power conference in London 27 S 21
EVANGELISM
Billy Graham in West Germany, great success 5 Jl 48
A Guide for Evangelists: World Council of Churches defines Christians job 6 S 41
Dynamic evangelist Billy Graham; assistants, sketch, cov. 25 O 54
EVANS, THOMAS M.
One of New Millionaires; expansion H. K. Porter Co., p. 27 D 65
EVANSTON ASSEMBLY See World Council of Churches
EVATT, HERBERT V.
Barred from hearing of Petrov case; sketch, p., 27 S 37
Labor Party chief refuses to resign, split in party, p. 25 O 27
EXPERIMENTAL AIRCRAFT ASSN.
Do-it-yourself flyers make own planes 2 Ag 63
EXPLORATION
Two U.S. icebreakers cut through McClure Strait on Northwest Passage, map 6 S 30
EXPLOSIONS
In Kent Mfg. Co. military firecracker plant in Chcstertown, Md. 26 Jl 13
EYCK, JAN VAN
Frick Collection display *The Virgin and Child*, . . ., col. r. 1 N 74

F

F-101 See Airplanes—McDonnell F-101
F9F-9 See Airplanes—Grumman F9F-9
FACTOR, MAX, & CO.
Cosmetics experts; specialists in Hollywood techniques, wigmaking, p. 23 Ag 69
"FACTS & FIGURES"
Better Government Statistics are needed 9 Ag 72
FAIRCHILD, HOXIE
On religious affiliation no proof of loyalty 18 O 25
FAIRS
Communists at international fairs; U.S. competes at Damascus with Cinerama 13 S 33
"FAMILY LAW" See Germany—Social conditions
FANEUF, LESTON P.
Made general manager Bell Aircraft 18 O 96
FANFANI, AMINTORE
Heads Democratic Initiative; anti-Communist, land reform program, p. 12 Jl 33
Replaces De Gasperi as secretary general of Christian Democrats 26 Jl 19
FANGIO, JUAN
Wins at Nürburgring in Mercedes, p., 9 Ag 42

FAROUK, EX-KING OF EGYPT
Rumor on marriage to Irma Minutolo 12 Jl 43
FARRINGTON, MRS. JOSEPH
Hawaiian Delegate to Congress visits Eisenhower, p. 16 Ag 13
FASHIONS
Flat Look; Dior's; Fath's boyish look; models of '20s, p. 9 Ag 29
Alarm over Dior's flat look subsides; modified lines 16 Ag 86
Latest fashions resemble Dark Ages, d. 4 O 96
Edna Chase's *Always in Vogue*, rev., p. 1 N 50
Big Cover-Up; bathing suits, beach coats, p. 13 D 94
FATH, JACQUES
Death of 22 N 100
FAUBUS, ORVAL E.
Wins run-off primary for governor of Arkansas, p. 23 Ag 12
FAULKNER, WILLIAM
A Fable, rev., p. 2 Ag 76
Reflects on life and letters 23 Ag 76
FAVIELL, FRANCES
The Dancing Bear, rev., 4 O 106
FECTEAU, RICHARD G.
Sentenced by Chinese Reds on spy charge 6 D 29
FEED
Trades Oil Mill Co.'s Pres. Harrell completes payment for poisoned cattle 25 O 79
FELCHLIN, HOWARD
Expelled for "espionage" on Siberia train trip 19 Jl 14
FERGUSON, GEORGE
On Canadian virtues and dullness 26 Jl 33
FERGUSON, HARRY
Resigns Massey-Harris-Ferguson Ltd. 19 Jl 75
FERGUSON, HOMER
Campaigns against McNamara, p. 18 O 23
Election defeat 15 N 23
FERMI, ENRICO
Wife's biography *Atoms in the Family*, rev., p. 18 O 54
Dies of cancer; career, p. 6 D 86
FERNSWORTH, LAWRENCE
Asks Eisenhower's views on Christian ideal v. arms competition, atomic bomb 6 D 26
FERRER, MEL
Marriage to Audrey Hepburn, p. 4 O 43
FERROGGIARO, F. A.
Becomes board chairman Bank of America 25 O 84
FERRY, W. H. ("PING")
New vice president Fund for the Republic 30 Ag 40
FEUDS
Clay County, Ky.; Walter Webb killed by sniper 25 O 16
FIEDLER, FRED E.
Casts doubt on existence "natural leaders" 13 S 71
FIELD, NOEL
And wife released by Hungary; 1949 disappearance, suspected Red agent, p. 29 N 18
FIGUERES, JOSÉ
Costa Rica forces beat off attacks from Nicaragua, p. 9 Ag 38
FILIBUSTERING
Senate Democrats on atomic-energy bill; Wayne Morse's performance 2 Ag 8
On atomic-energy bill; amended bill passes 9 Ag 16
FILTRAVOX
For protecting confessors from penitents' breath 6 D 77
FINANCE MINISTERS
Washington meeting; Humphrey's advice on attracting U.S. private investments 11 O 102
FINE, JOHN
Report on mission to Japan and Korea 19 Jl 14
FIRECRACKERS
Explosion in Kent military firecracker plant in Chestertown, Md. 26 Jl 13
FIRES
American Distilling plant in Pekin, Ill. 16 Ag 90
To force desegregation, man burns Negro school 6 S 14
Italy
In Rome's Cinecitta destroys *Helen of Troy* set 30 Ag 76
FIRST AID
Do's and dont's for psychological first aid 20 S 89
FISCHER, CARL
Indian Suite performed by Cleveland Summer Symphony, p. 16 Ag 49
FISCHNALLER, HARRY R.
Pres. U.S. Tin Corp. pockets stock profits result of U.S. loan 6 D 31
FISH, RAY
Pacific Northwest Pipeline Corp. contract with Canada's Westcoast Transmission 27 D 60
FISH AND FISHING
Eisenhower refuses raise tariff on ground-fish fillets 12 Jl 82
Why blood doesn't freeze in arctic waters 13 S 71
Enormous haul sockeye salmon on Puget Sound, p. 13 S 96
FISHER, AUSTIN
Report on fringe benefits 20 S 101
FISHER, EDDIE
Romance with Debbie Reynolds, p. 6 S 32
FISHER, GEOFFREY, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY
Statement on World Council of Churches 30 Ag 64
Interviewed by Sam Welles, p. 6 S 9
Attends Assembly World Council of Churches; sketch, cov. 6 S 39
FISHER, HARRY C. ("BUD")
Death of 20 S 86
FLAGG, W. ALLSTON
New York Stock Exchange sells seat not yet released 22 N 96
FLAGS
"Under God" in pledge of allegiance, sermon in *Living Church* 12 Jl 68
FLANDERS, RALPH
Changes motion against McCarthy to vote of censure 2 Ag 10
Senate debates motion to censure McCarthy 16 Ag 14
McCarthy demands return from Europe to testify in censure hearings 23 Ag 11
FLANDERS
Heritage, people, scenes, col. p., map 26 Jl 25
FLEESON, DORIS
On November elections 30 Ag 16
On campaign issues; pocketbook election 1 N 19
FLEMING, HARRY
Found guilty collaboration with Red captors in Korea; dishonorable dismissal, p. 4 O 28
Personal reaction to sentence (L) 18 O 8
FLOODS
Flash-floods in southwest Texas; Rio Grande flood takes International Bridge, p. 12 Jl 24
Austria
Danube overflows; U.S. army team fights floods with Red soldiers, p. 26 Jl 18
China
Yangtze river overflows; farmlands flooded 16 Ag 26
Thousands homeless; starvation 6 S 27
India
Bihar, West Bengal, Assam devastated 20 S 36
Pakistan
10 million homeless; U.S. sends food, medical supplies 30 Ag 13
Tibet
Lake Takri Tsoma overflows; death toll 23 Ag 33
FLORIDA
Manatee County seeks to cancel new school construction after desegregation order; state supreme court refuses 29 N 15
"FLYING BEDSTEAD" See Airplanes—Great Britain
"FLYING LST" See Airplanes—Consolidated Vultee R3Y-2
FLYING SAUCERS
Jung speculates effect on human race; French seeing Martians, cartoons, r. 25 O 71
FLYING TIGER LINE
Slick Airways merger ends; both lost money 4 O 89
FOLLANSBEE STEEL CORP.
Richmond offer to buy, sell to Republic topped by Eaton's offer 8 N 108
Court nullifies sale mill to Richmond, Republic Steel; Eaton buys mill, will keep it running 13 D 87
FONTAINEBLEAU HOTEL (MIAMI) See Hotels
FOOD
Odd dishes sampled by TIME correspondents 9 Ag 8
Frozen
C. A. Swanson & Sons; turkeys, "TV dinners," p. 20 D 64
FOOTBALL
Stepfather of Ronnie Knox transfers him from U. of C. to U.C.L.A. "not appreciated" 12 Jl 60
U. of Maryland to de-emphasize 13 S 92
Coach Pop Warner dies; career, p. 20 S 74
California Golden Bears beaten by Oklahoma Sooners 27 S 46
Len ("The Arm") Dawson of Purdue; sketch, p. 18 O 70
Mid-season round-up; upsets, successes 8 N 53
Detroit Lions best in National League, others; game with Baltimore Colts, p. 15 N 96
Pro-football comes into its own; Bobby Layne of Detroit Lions, cov. 29 N 56
Theory Michigan lost because Ohio team all married 6 D 60
Navy beats Army; bowl invitations 6 D 60
Canada
Toronto Argonauts v. Ottawa Rough Riders televised 6 S 51
FOOTE, HORTON
Play *The Traveling Lady*, rev. 8 N 56
FORD MOTOR CO.
Ford Foundation may sell nonvoting Ford stock, p. 13 S 94
FORTUNE's latest estimate; net worth $1.4 billion, first in sales 13 S 94
Unveils new models, p. 15 N 100
Best sales year, Dearborn administration building, p. 29 N 86, 87
FORD OF FRANCE
Merges with Simca, p. 27 S 89
FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY
See under United States—Foreign relations; World Economic Policy
FORESTS
Pomerleau says warmer climate causing birch forests, others to die 15 N 67
FORGERY
British war hero, M.P. Peter Baker sentenced 13 D 20
FORMOSA
Eisenhower on a Red invasion, on U.S. Seventh Fleet; Adm. Stump's comment 30 Ag 12
Chou En-lai proclaims Red China's territory and duty to liberate; Attlee suggests U.N. trusteeship 23 Ag 24
U.S. committed to defend Formosa and Pescadores; threatened by Red China raid on Quemoy, map 6 S 11
Economist urges recognition as sovereign nation 6 S 18
Excluded from Southeast Asia defense pact; U.S. assures aid; Nationalists retaliate shelling of Quemoy, map 20 S 21
New York *Post* criticizes Attlee's proposal—turn over to Red China 11 O 33
Tachens bombed by Chinese Reds 15 N 45
U.S. signs mutual-defense treaty with Nationalist China; U.S. committed to defend, map 13 D 11
Chou En-Lai blasts U.S.-Formosa security pact 20 D 21
FORRESTAL, U.S.S.
Supercarrier christened by Mrs. Forrestal 20 D 14
FORT WORTH MUSEUM See Art—Museums
FOSSILS
Discovery repto-mammal tritylodontoid in Arizona 22 N 79
FOUCHET, CHRISTIAN
Agreement to end Tunisia's guerrilla war 6 D 37
FOWERS, LESLIE C.
Wins drawing for homestead in Snake River Valley, p. 19 Jl 19
FOWLER, WALLY
All-night gospel sings, p. 11 O 71
FOX, JOHN
Financial trouble with Boston *Post* 27 D 56
FRANCE
Child alcoholics, Academy of Medicine plans anti-alcoholism campaign 12 Jl 45
The U.S. and Mendès-France; Servan-Schreiber article 27 S 31
Marquise sells Chateau Sully-sur-Loire; excavations for treasure fruitless 27 S 32
French seeing Martians; cartoons, r. 25 O 71
Cities and Towns
Dunkirk
Epitaph honoring dead, col. p. 26 Jl 25
Paris
Police chief Baylot's handling of Red rioters; Bastille Day parade banned 26 Jl 20
Rainy summer, p. 30 Ag 27
Colonies and Possessions
See also French Indo-China
Peace in Indo-China discussed by Mendès-France, Chou En-lai 5 Jl 18
Withdrawal from Red River Delta, Communists move in; promises for independence 5 Jl 20
Nationalist uprisings in Tunisia, p. 5 Jl 24
Withdrawal in Red River Delta, Wilson report 12 Jl 25
The Three Nations Of Indo-China: Laos, Cambodia, Viet Nam; French ties, map with rulers, p. 12 Jl 27
Indo-China cease-fire agreement signed 2 Ag 16
Terms of surrender: Vietnam partition at 17th parallel; elections in 1956; Laos, Cambodia neutralized, map 2 Ag 17
Tunisia autonomy plan 9 Ag 28
Trouble in North Africa; shootings, arson in Morocco, guerilla warfare in Tunisia, Arab discontentment in Algeria, map 16 Ag 21
Flare-up in Morocco 16 Ag 21
Pro-French Ben Amar appointed Tunisian premier; French colonists protest plan for autonomy 16 Ag 22
Morocco: Running the Gauntlet; French retaliation for Arab attacks 23 Ag 27
Viet Minh control taking hold in south Indo-China, Viet Nam government powerless 23 Ag 32
Earthquake in Algeria; Orleansville devastated 20 S 36
Terrorist outbreak in Algeria, Nationalist extremists MTLD led by exiled Hadj 15 N 37
Colonialism in Indo-China; history of war, map 22 N 24
Agreement to end guerrilla war in Tunisia 6 D 37
Operation *Fellagha* in Tunisia, truce to end terrorism; *fellagha* chief surrenders 13 D 22
Tunisian *fellaghas* surrender, granted amnesty 20 D 21
Assembly votes for revised Indo-China budget 27 D 16
U.N. votes postponement of discussion on Tunisia, Morocco 27 D 17
Constitution
Assembly votes amendment; candidates for Premier need only simple voting majority 13 D 22
Defenses
Leak of Defense Committee secrets to Reds 11 O 41
Political exposé in defense secrets leak 18 O 30
Economic conditions
Mendès-France presents "New Deal" program, cartoon 16 Ag 22
Servan-Schreiber on Premier's plan for economic reforms 27 S 31
Mendès-France refuses delay vote on budget, demands vote of confidence 15 N 33
Foreign relations
Hope for Indo-China peace; EDC alternative; diminishing role as world power 12 Jl 26

Mendès-France outlines Indo-China peace terms in Paris conference with British, U.S. leaders 26 Jl 9
Mendès-France confers with Molotov on Indo-China division; French willing to compromise 26 Jl 16
U.S. Britain to grant German sovereignty without France; EDC proposals 26 Jl 18
Mendès-France wins cabinet approval for revised EDC plan 23 Ag 26
U.S. policy shift as France claws EDC 30 Ag 12
Brussels Conference a failure; nonacceptance EDC alternatives 30 Ag 17
Kills EDC; Mendès-France promises German sovereignty, arms later 6 S 19
Need for EDC substitute 13 S 28
Aron advises Premier Mendès-France on how to counteract EDC defeat 20 S 27
Mendès-France at London Conference control German rearmament not accepted by Adenauer 4 O 30
Agreement at London Conference on German rearmament; signs "London Protocol" 11 O 34
Luethy's views on France's new diplomacy 18 O 25
Assembly endorses London agreement for German rearmament 25 O 24
Mendès-France at Paris conference wins concession on Saar, signs pact for German sovereignty, membership in NATO 1 N 27
China
Mendès-France discusses Indo-China peace terms with Chou En-lai 5 Jl 18
Germany
French mission on EDC "alternatives" called off 12 Jl 33
Adenauer seeks sovereignty, excluding France; attacks Mendès-France regime 13 S 29
Great Britain
Premier visits Churchill; Churchill promises backing if agreeable to German rearmament, p. 6 S 19
Eden for revision 1948 Brussels treaty, German admittance to NATO; Mendès-France promises support 27 S 29
India
Pondicherry turned over to India 15 N 37
Russia
Russia blasts nonacceptance all-European security conference, appeals for rejection Paris Pact 20 D 21
United States
The U.S. and Mendès-France: Servan-Schreiber's article 27 S 31
Mendès-France's U.S. visit; promises early French ratification Paris agreements 29 N 10
Mendès-France in U.S., proposes four-power conference in U.N. address; Franco-American relations never better 6 D 37
Dulles promises U.S. association with control agency on German arms 27 D 17
Industries
Production high; statistics on textiles chemicals, automobiles, electricity 5 Jl 25
Liquor Taxes to be raised, Mendès-France reforms 22 N 23
U.N. reports boom, trading deficit diminishing; government cutting agriculture restrictions 29 N 16
Political conditions
Premier Mendès-France, cov.; promises Indo-China peace, EDC alternative by July 20 or resign 12 Jl 26
Mendès-France will resign if peace talks fail; support of Socialists, Gaullists; MRP opposes 19 Jl 24
Mendès-France wins majority vote for Indo-China action; rising popularity 2 Ag 18
Socialist Schuman's opposition to Mendès-France alternatives to EDC 30 Ag 17
Mendès-France EDC proposals rejected; divided cabinet; Socialist Moch opposed 6 S 19
National Assembly rejects EDC, party line split 13 S 28
Assembly debates German rearmament plan agreed at London Conference; Premier refuses delay vote, poses vote of confidence 18 O 26
Government exposé; leak of defense secrets 18 O 30
Mendès-France growing popularity; Assembly votes for German rearmament plan 25 O 24
Six cabinet posts to socialists; offer of U.S. ambassador post to Schuman refused 8 N 31
Mendès-France demands vote of confidence; refuses delay vote on budget 15 N 33
Mendès-France gets vote of confidence; Socialists voting with Premier, MRP and Communists against 22 N 22
Mendès-France U.S. visit unpopular with Assembly; tax on home stills disapproved 6 D 37
Assembly votes for bill amending constitution; Mendès-France vote of confidence on loyalty 13 D 22
Assembly votes ratification of German rearmament, North African policy 20 D 21
Mendès-France gets slim majority vote on Indo-China budget; M.R.P. opposition 27 D 16
FRANSIOLI, THOMAS
New England scenes at Maine show, p., r. 13 S 88
FRAUD
Vote fraud in Alabama's Democratic primary 12 Jl 57
New York State investigates union welfare funds mismanagement 27 S 20
Ontario Securities Commission drops extradition agreement on stock swindlers; loophole for U.S. promoters 29 N 88
Government loans to U.S. Tin Corp.; promoters pocket stock profits 6 D 31
FREAR, J. ALLEN, JR.
Opposed by Warburton for U.S. Senate 11 O 29
Re-elected 15 N 23
FREDERIKA, QUEEN OF GREECE
Hostess on cruise Europe's royal families, p. 13 S 34
FREDERIKSEN, SVEND
Eskimologist on changing climate; Arctic warming up 26 Jl 40
FREEDOM
Social Scientist Riesman updates in contemporary U.S. 27 S 22
Einstein's letter, if a young man would not try to become scientist, but plumber; issue of freedom in U.S. 22 N 19
FREEMAN, DOUGLAS S.
George Washington, Patriot and President, rev., p. 4 O 106
FREEMAN, ORVILLE
Elected governor of Minnesota, p. 15 N 27, 29
With Humphrey, p. 22 N 18
FREEMAN (PERIODICAL)
Taken over by Foundation for Economic Education, becomes monthly 19 Jl 63
FREMANTLE, ANNE
Editor *The Visionary Novels of George MacDonald*, rev. 22 N 106
FRENCH INDO-CHINA
Peace terms outlined at Bern 5 Jl 18
Withdrawal French, Vietnamese from Red River Delta, Communists move in 5 Jl 20
Eisenhower's firm statement against France's surrender to Communists 12 Jl 17
Withdrawal French troops Red River Delta; Communists march into key towns, Wilson, Osborne reports 12 Jl 25
The Three Nations Of Indo-China: Laos, Cambodia, Viet Nam; French ties, map with rulers, p. 12 Jl 27
Foreign ministers at Geneva to discuss peace terms; division of Viet Nam; neutral Laos, Cambodia 19 Jl 22
Truce talks at Trunggia; Hanoi menaced by Communists, p. 19 Jl 23
Mendès-France to send conscripts if peace talks fail; French blow up Namdinh bridge, p. 19 Jl 24
Mendès-France outlines peace terms in Paris talk with U.S., British 26 Jl 9
Mendès-France meets with Molotov, holds out for Viet Nam division at 18th parallel, French to abandon Hanoi 26 Jl 16
French, Vietnamese P.W.s repatriated; survivors of Dienbienphu 26 Jl 22
French parade on Bastille Day in Hanoi; city awaits Viet Minh occupation; Martin report 26 Jl 23
Agreement on cease-fire; Mendès-France accepts 17th parallel 2 Ag 16
Terms of Surrender: Laos, Cambodia neutralized, map 2 Ag 17
Mendès-France reports to Assembly on Geneva cease-fire agreement, cartoon 2 Ag 18
Indo-China: The Anguished Peace; reaction to Geneva agreement 2 Ag 19
Cease fire; French, Vietnamese retreat west of Hanoi; Red executions, plundering; refugees from Hanoi 9 Ag 28
Viet Minh taking control in south, Communist purges; Martin report 23 Ag 32
De Castries released, describes treatment, p. 13 S 33
Struggle for control southern Viet Nam; French declare Viet Nam independent; refugees flee to south 27 S 36
Bishop Tu's private army being evacuated, p. 4 O 66
Reds occupy Hanoi; French retreat to Haiphong; refugees, p. 18 O 33
Red rule hits business; currency troubles; French industries pull out of Hanoi 18 O 93
Ho Chi Minh moves into Hanoi; Diem's struggle to maintain government; Sen. Mansfield's report 25 O 22
President Ho Chi Minh of North Viet Nam, cov., Viet Minh, history of war, French colonialism, refugees, map 22 N 24
Premier Diem's rival General Hinh fired by Bao Dai 13 D 27
Saintenys' mission to Hanoi; French business to remain, move within Red laws 27 D 21
Foreign relations
United States
Eisenhower's letter to South Viet Nam Premier Diem urges government reform, promises U.S. aid 8 N 38
General Collins mission to coordinate U.S. aid 15 N 45
Collins promises unlimited U.S. aid to Diem government, U.S. training program 29 N 19
U.S. plan to save South Viet Nam from Communism; reduce French army, invoke Manila treaty against attack 27 D 21
FRIGATE BIRDS See Birds
FRINGE BENEFITS
Employee Recreation: yachts and country clubs help production; company programs 13 S 96
Growth, costs; Fisher-Chapman survey 20 S 101
FROST, ANDREW
Ex-FHA official invokes Fifth Amendment at Senate hearing, p. 12 Jl 80
FULBRIGHT, J. WILLIAM
Named delegate to U.N. General Assembly 9 Ag 14
Pushes House amendment to foreign-aid bill 26 Jl 10
Reads to Senate abusive letters from McCarthyites 13 D 14
On Eisenhower's wishes for bipartisan foreign policy 20 D 30
FULTON, JAMES G.
Statement to press at Inter-American conference contests Humphrey's policy, exposes split in U.S. opinion 6 D 51
FUND FOR THE REPUBLIC
Supports freedom of thought in U.S.; grants, new vice president 30 Ag 40
FUND RAISING
Emergency March of Dimes; communities refuse to help 23 Ag 58
Organized Charity: All the Begs in One Askit: Community Chest, united funds 8 N 28
FUNERALS
Lamont's *A Humanist Funeral Service*, rev. 22 N 50
FURCOLO, FOSTER
Strong opponent to Saltonstall 2 Ag 10
Wins Democratic nomination for Senate in Massachusetts 27 S 16
Fails to get Kennedy's support against Saltonstall 25 O 14
Election defeat 15 N 24
FURIE, WILLIAM
Ringleader of watch counterfeiting arrested 13 D 88
FURS
Chinchilla auction, fashion show, p. few pelts sold, low prices 5 Jl 72
FURTWÄNGLER, WILHELM
Death of 13 D 94
FYFE, SIR DAVID M.
Lord Chancellor made Viscount Kilmuir 29 N 19

G

GAITSKELL, HUGH
Defeats Bevan for Labor Party treasurer 19 Jl 27
GALARD-TERRAUBE, GENEVIÈVE DE
U.S. visit; ovation in Congress, Medal of Freedom, p. 9 Ag 40
"GALAXIES" See under Paintings
GALLAND, ADOLF
The First and the Last: . . . German Fighter Forces, rev., p. 15 N 118
GAMBLING
Hugh Matheson "horse professor," lectures on betting at track 13 S 51
GAMES
Los Angeles TV show's Marco 26 Jl 37
GANG, EDWARD
Oxford University student on younger generation 27 D 22
GARAGES
Salt Lake City's garage on stilts, p. 6 D 106
GARBAGE
Feeding uncooked to hogs spreads trichinosis; practice stopped 30 Ag 45
GARDENER, FREDERICK
Made president Ebasco Services 2 Ag 68
GARDNER, AVA
Awaiting divorce 19 Jl 36
Temper tantrums in Brazil 20 S 46
GARDNER, MRS. JACK (ISABELLA)
Story of art collection; Sargent portrait, r. 6 D 96
GARLAND, LEO H.
On X rays little use for discovery lung cancer 4 O 62
GARLAND, RODNEY
The Heart in Exile, rev. 20 S 120
GARRETT, SILAS
Alabama Attorney General indicted for vote fraud in Democratic primary 26 Jl 14
GARY, RAYMOND
Wins Democratic runoff for governor of Oklahoma 9 Ag 20
GARY, IND.
At night, col. p. 20 S 31
GAS
Westcoast Transmission contract with Pacific Northwest Pipeline Corp., El Paso Natural Gas Co.; proposed pipelines, map 27 D 60
Italy
E.N.I. state control natural gas; Po Valley methane deposit, leak ruins crops 29 N 88
GAS, COKE AND CHEMICAL WORKERS UNION
Secy. Mitchell settles strike in Oak Ridge, Tenn. 26 Jl 14
Wage settlement at Oak Ridge, Paducah plants 22 N 95
GASES
Chapman's theory electrical ring of gas around earth 1 N 60
GASPERI, ALCIDE DE
At Christian Democrats' Naples convention 12 Jl 33
Fanfani replaces as secretary general Christian Democrats, p. 26 Jl 19
Death of; sketch, p. 30 Ag 18
GATINEAU RIVER
Primitive dwellers; Jessie Hyde's preachings 9 Ag 37
GATT (GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE) See Tariffs

GAULLE, CHARLES DE
Friendly meeting with Mendès-France; promises support, p. 25 O 24
Praises Mendès-France plan for German rearmament; wants negotiations with Russia 13 D 22
GAVILAN, KID
Saxton wins title; charges fixed fight 1 N 57
GAVIN, JAMES
Plan for more mobile army in atomic age 19 Jl 15
GEESE
Varieties to hunt, col. p. 18 O 74
GEIGER COUNTERS
Supersensitive, 6-lb. model for prospecting from plane, train 18 O 100
GEIST, STANLEY
Ed. *French Stories and Tales*, rev. 26 Jl 80
GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.
Red-led U.E.W. local at Schenectady votes join C.I.O. Electrical Workers 12 Jl 81
Development of X-ray microscope, inventors 26 Jl 40
I.U.E. questions Mitchell on G.E. moving departments to South 11 O 32
Patents agreements with RCA; antitrust suit 29 N 88
Abandons list prices of appliances to meet discount house competition 6 D 103
GENERAL MOTORS ACCEPTANCE CORP.
Charles Stradella elected president 19 Jl 75
GENERAL MOTORS CORP.
Misunderstanding with *Wall Street Journal* settled 26 Jl 39
Second-quarter report; profits up 47% 9 Ag 70
Curtice touring European plants 4 O 88
Pres. Harlow Curtice, cov.; new Chevrolets, Pontiac, chart, p. 1 N 88
Court dismissed antitrust suit against Du Pont, no conspiracy 13 D 86
GENEVA, ILL.
Commuters fight to keep the 5:05 18 O 94
GENEVA CONFERENCE
Foreign Ministers to discuss Indo-China peace 19 Jl 22
Price of cease-fire in Indo-China; Eisenhower's statement; Russian estimate of conference 2 Ag 7
Terms of Indo-China cease-fire agreement, concessions, signing 2 Ag 16
Mendès-France report to Assembly; Bidault compares to Munich, cartoon 2 Ag 18
Chou En-lai tribute to negotiators. Communist interpretation 2 Ag 20
Free world, Asian reaction to Chou En-lai's success at Geneva; Eden's report to Commons 2 Ag 23
GEOFFRION, BERNARD
In Canadiens-Rangers game, sketch, p. 27 D 41
GEOLOGY
Formation of salt domes in Gulf of Mexico, creation of oil traps, diag. 5 Jl 46
MacNeil theory on formation of coral atolls 26 Jl 40
Geologists become skin divers, search Gulf of Mexico for indications of oil, p. 20 S 54
Heezen research on "rivers," canyons in ocean, map, 4 O 86
Wolfe's theory on radioactive elements, blisters on earth's crust 15 N 70
GEOPHYSICS
Creer's studies magnetism ancient rocks; theory on climate 27 S 49
GEORGE, GLADYS
Death of 20 D 64
GEORGE, WALTER
Income-tax-cut amendment defeated 12 Jl 19
GEORGIA
Democratic candidates for governor plan circumvent anti-segregation 12 Jl 62
GERDTS, JOERN
Color pictures American waterfowl, r. 18 O 70
GERIATRICS See Medicine—Geriatrics
GERMAN EVANGELICAL CHURCH
Heinrich Grüber resigns as pastor Berlin's Marienkirche, will continue as plenipotentiary to Communist government, p. 12 Jl 68
GERMANY
East German Communists luring West German doctors 26 Jl 62
Czech refugee suicide in lions' den at Nürnberg Zoo 26 Jl 19; p. 2 Ag 14
Priest credits copy of TIME for release from Russian zone of Germany 29 N 7
Patients of surgeon in East Zone die; arsenic poisoning administered by male nurse in revenge 1 N 35
Army
Kurt Linde on the new German soldier 11 O 33
The Next Wehrmacht: blueprint for West German armed forces contribution to Atlantic alliance 18 O 28
Defenses
British newspaper campaign against "Guns for the Huns," cartoon 23 Ag 28
Agreement reached at London Conference on rearmament; admittance to NATO 11 O 34
The Next Wehrmacht: contribution to Atlantic alliance 18 O 28
Churchill's plan at World War II end, rearm Germans if Soviet advance continued 6 D 33
Socialists, unions against rearmament, youth unwilling to volunteer 6 D 34
Molotov's suggestion for "Eastern NATO" 13 D 24
French Assembly votes ratification of German rearmament 20 D 21
Bundestag adopts first reading Paris Pact 27 D 16
Economic conditions
Nationwide strike in west for wage increase; low wages compared to cost of living 23 Ag 28
Foreign relations
U.S., Britain to grant sovereignty, unless France acts on EDC 26 Jl 18
U.S. Senate approves full sovereignty for Germany unless France acts on EDC 9 Ag 13
Despair over death of EDC, anxious for sovereignty 13 S 28
Eden visits to discuss NATO admittance for rearmament as EDC substitute 20 S 41
Adenauer at London conference; favors Britain's plan for sovereignty, membership in Brussels Pact, NATO, cartoon 4 O 30
Agreement at London Conference on German rearmament; signs "London Protocol" 11 O 34
Bundestag endorses London agreement Molotov's offer to discuss "free all-German elections" rejected 18 O 26
Foreign ministers at Paris Conference grant sovereignty, admit to NATO; admitted to WEU; Saar settlement 1 N 29, 39
Russia excludes West Germany from proposed 23-nation conference 22 N 22
Grotewohl endorses Molotov's proposal to rearm East zone at Moscow conference 13 D 27
United States
Eisenhower's offer of food for East German flood victims accepted 16 Ag 18
Adenauer seeks full sovereignty through negotiations with U.S. 13 S 29
Dulles visits Adenauer, joint communiqué urging full sovereignty, European integration 27 S 29
West public-opinion poll on G.I.s remaining in Germany 29 N 20
Government
Finance minister decrees maximum expenditure on Civil Service office furnishings 20 S 42
History
Hoettl's *The Secret Front*, rev. 12 Jl 98
Galland's *The First and the Last: The Rise & Fall of the German Fighter Forces*, rev. 15 N 118
Industries
U.N. report on West's boom, gross national product doubled since 1948 29 N 16
Political conditions
Adenauer's party wins provincial elections; answers criticism of anti-Soviet policy; Communists lose all seats 5 Jl 23
East Germans vote 93½% for peace treaty as opposed to "EDC and occupation" 12 Jl 36
East German Pastor Grüber to remain plenipotentiary from Evangelical Church to Communist government 12 Jl 68
East Zone Minister of Trade sentenced for food supply sabotage 26 Jl 19
West German intelligence agent Otto John defects to East zone 2 Ag 24
Adenauer offers reward for information concerning Otto John; denies resurge of Naziism 16 Ag 25
Otto John's press conference, cites Nazi rise to power in West, denies being Communist 23 Ag 31
Adenauer endangered by EDC defeat 13 S 29
Adenauer setback in Schleswig-Holstein local elections 27 S 30
U.S. State Dept. reports East German defectees far outnumber West's 11 O 42
Bundestag supports Adenauer, endorses London plan; Socialists for German unification conference 18 O 26
Elections in East Zone; 99.3% vote approval of Communist candidates, no alternative 1 N 32
Adenauer opposed by coalition and Free Democratic Party on Saar settlement 15 N 33
Gerstenmaier elected speaker of *Bundestag* on third ballot 29 N 20
Adenauer attacked in provincial campaigns by Free Democrat Dehler; accused of Saar giveaway, religious intolerance 6 D 33
Adenauer gains two-thirds majority needed to ratify Paris Pact in *Bundesrat* 13 D 23
Bundestag adopts first reading Paris Pact; socialists' opposition 27 D 16
Social conditions
Red Hilde's "Family law" protested by Catholic, Protestant church in East Zone 18 O 34
GERSTENMAIER, EUGEN
Elected Speaker of *Bundestag*, p. 29 N 20
GETTYSBURG, PA.
Battle climax of Civil War; battlefield, p.; cyclorama, Pickett's charge, col. r. 5 Jl 54
GEYER, GEORGE
"Goes short" on stock market; forced to close brokerage house 23 Ag 69
GHULAM MOHAMMAD
Pakistan Governor General takes over government; orders Ali reform cabinet, p. 1 N 38
Military dictatorship; appoints new ministers 8 N 32
Proposal for unification of West Pakistan backed by Premier Ali 6 D 41
GIBSON, HUGH
Death of 20 D 64
GILBERT, PAUL
Stars in TV *The Duke*, p. 12 Jl 48
GILBERT, RUTH
Pregnancy causes off-camera crisis for TV show, p. 15 N 89
GILLETTE, GUY
Election defeat 15 N 23
GILLILAND, CHARLEY
Hero's death in Korea; Medal of Honor accepted by father 13 D 14
GIRO See Rowe, Guy
GIRON, CESAR
Venezuelan bullfighter awarded highest honors in Mexico, p. 27 S 43
GIVHAN, WALTER C.
Speaks against N.A.A.C.P., p. 20 D 54
GLADSTONE, WILLIAM E.
Magnus' *Gladstone*, rev., r. 27 D 66
GLANDS
Tetany, other organic disorders may be corrected by animal gland injections 13 S 59
GLASS
Modern painters design Murano glass for Lido show, p. 20 S 80
GLASSCOCK, KEITH
Dating of skull found in Midland, Tex., p. 29 N 78
GLENN, FRANK
Performs heart operation with conscious patient, p. 22 N 60
GLOSSARIES
Far-Out Words for Cats: jazz terms 8 N 70
GOA See Portuguese India
GOBEL, GEORGE
TV comedian; sketch, p. 22 N 52
GOD
Living Church on meaning of "under God" in pledge of allegiance to flag 12 Jl 68
GODDEN, RUMER
Impunity Jane, brief rev. 9 Ag 88
GODFREY, ARTHUR
Tells TV audience of program firings for drunkenness 26 Jl 37
GOETHAL, GUNDOLF
German exchange student says goodbye to Culver City, Calif., p. 26 Jl 60
GOLD
Russia returns 11 tons owed to Iran 12 Jl 36
Webb & Knapp engineers strike gold while excavating in Denver 22 N 95
GOLDEN BEAR (SHIP)
Launched by Pacific Far East Lines 5 Jl 72
"GOLDEN CORN"
Negro Frank Yerby bestsellers *Benton's Row*, others, rev.; sketch, p. 29 N 97
GOLF
Arnold Palmer beats Bob Sweeny for U.S. Amateur, p. 6 S 51
Power-driven cart for golf bags 13 D 92
GOLTZ, CHRISTL
Star opera *Penelope*, rev., p. 30 Ag 48
Met debut as *Salome*, rev., p. 27 D 40
GONZALEZ, JOSÉ
Automobile racer's rivalry with Fangio, p. 9 Ag 42
GOODALL-SANFORD, INC.
Burlington Mills seeks control 26 Jl 70
GOODRICH-GULF CHEMICALS INC.
Joint purchase Port Neches synthetic-rubber plant 27 D 61
GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER CO.
Affiliate to build Grand Central-Times Sq. shuttle 15 N 104
GOONY BIRDS
Too many on Midway Island; plan to move, p. 8 N 81
GORDON, BRYAN, JR.
Contractor's excess windfall profits from FHA-backed project, p. 12 Jl 80
GORE ALBERT
Senate fight on tariff proposals 5 Jl 9
Filibuster on atomic energy bill, p. 2 Ag 8
GORMAN, HERBERT
Death of 8 N 100
GOURGUE, ENGUERRAND
Gallery "G" show 20 D 36
GOUZENKO, IGOR
The Fall of a Titan, rev., p. 19 Jl 80
GOVERNORS
Reaction to Eisenhower's road building program, Governors' Conference 26 Jl 15
Protecting the Barn: Democrats elect seven in G.O.P. states 15 N 27
Democrats in the State House; four governors-elect, p. 15 N 29
GOWERS, ERNEST
The Complete Plain Words, rev., p. 25 O 44
GRACE, THOMAS
Ex-FHA director at windfall profits hearings, p. 6 S 82
GRACE, WILLIAM R.
Bethlehem merger with Youngstown rejected by Justice Department 11 O 102
GRAFT
Senate hearings on FHA corruption; contractors' windfall profits 12 Jl 80
Levitt, Gross testify at Senate hearing on FHA profits 26 Jl 68
Grunewald indicted for perjury on tax-fixing 2 Ag 11
GRAHAM, BILLY
In West Germany on evangelistic tour 5 Jl 48
Return from European tour; illness; with family, p. 19 Jl 36
Methods of dynamic evangelist; assistants, family; sketch, cov. 25 O 54
GRAVES, ROBERT
Co-author *The Nazarene Gospel Restored*, rev., p. 26 Jl 45
Reply to TIME's review (L) 23 Ag 4

GRAVITY
Dangers studied for space flight; Armstrong's experiments 11 O 116
GRAY, DONALD
BBC announcer thrills British housewives; husband threatens, p. 30 Ag 55
GREAT BRITAIN
Feudal titles sold, William Foyle buys five 15 N 38
Scotland's industrial boom, prosperity linked with British economy, exports 20 D 23
Awards
Queen Elizabeth II confers Knight Companion of the Garter on Anthony Eden 1 N 32
Cabinet
Lennox-Boyd replaces Lyttelton as colonial secretary; Heathcoat-Amory Minister of Agriculture 9 Ag 25
Harold MacMillan appointed Minister of Defense replacing Lord Alexander 1 N 32
Cities and Towns
London
Battle over citizens' right to board buses whenever stationary 13 S 30
Loughborough
Change ringers fail break record 20 D 57
Colonial Office
New colonial secretary Lennox-Boyd 29 N 21
Colonies and Dominions
Cyprus to have new constitution; not independence 9 Ag 26
Deny Cyprus independence from commonwealth; agitation for union with Greece punishable 16 Ag 25
Invites Mutesa II return to Buganda; rising nationalism in West African colonies 29 N 21
Blundell reports Mau Mau losing ground in Kenya 6 D 38
Defenses
To boost lagging production; radar-directed rockets; army tactics, weapons reorganized 20 D 24
Diplomatic service
Malcolm MacDonald reappointed Southeast Asian proconsul; newspapers criticize, p. 22 N 32
Economic conditions
Meat rationing ends; prices high 12 Jl 34
Finances
Economy stronger; convertibility prospect 9 Ag 30
Butler reports unready for convertibility 4 O 31
Foreign policy
Eden proposes international guarantee for Indo-China; disagreement with U.S. over nonrecognition Red China 5 Jl 19
Cabinet clash on Malenkov meeting, on admittance Red China to U.N. 19 Jl 22
Troop withdrawal from Suez Canal zone points up changing policy 9 Ag 25
Economist plan, recognize Formosa as sovereign nation 6 S 18
Churchill on danger pushing America into isolation 18 O 25
Wyatt on British old isolationism ending 25 O 18
Attlee criticizes U.S., wants Red China admittance to U.N.; emphasis on U.S.-British alliance 26 Jl 17
Foreign relations
Churchill reports on Washington talks; Attlee wants hydrogen bomb discussions with Malenkov 26 Jl 17
Bevan's campaign "No guns for Huns"; Churchill suggests London Conference 13 S 28
Eden to visit six EDC nations; plan for German admittance to NATO 20 S 41
Eden's plan for revision 1948 Brussels treaty, German admittance to NATO 27 S 29
Eden at London Conference, plan for full German sovereignty, membership in NATO, favored by Germany, U.S. 4 O 30
Agreement at London conference 11 O 34
Signing at Paris conference of WEU establishment 1 N 29
Ratifies Paris Pact on German rearmament 29 N 18
Pushes U.N. condemnation Red China's detention U.S. airmen; Nutting's speech 20 D 11
China
Protest to Chinese Reds for shooting down airliner off Hainan 2 Ag 25
What to See in China: *Economist* advises Attlee and socialists 23 Ag 25
Attlee and top socialists in Peking; talks on East-West trade; shipping strategic materials to Red China denied 30 Ag 27
Laborites in Peking; talks with Mao on U.S. foreign policy, Asian unification 6 S 21
Attlee sympathetic to Red China's efforts 13 S 31
Attlee's visit, cov.; talks with Mao, Chou En-lai; impressions 2 S 37
Peking grants compensation for shooting down plane; first Red diplomatic envoy to London 15 N 39
Protests Red China's sentence of 13 Americans on spy charge 6 D 29
Egypt
British to evacuate Suez Canal Zone; to reoccupy if Arab state attacked 26 Jl 24
Agreement for withdrawal from Suez Canal Zone, map 9 Ag 26
Signing of agreement British evacuation Suez Canal Zone; embarkation by 1956 1 N 38
France
Mendès-France visits Churchill; alternative to EDC not accepted; reviewing R.A.F. honor guard, p. 6 S 19
Eden plan for German admittance to NATO; Mendès-France promises support 27 S 29
Germany
Anti-German feeling against German rearmament "Guns for the Huns," cartoon 23 Ag 28
Iran
Oil dispute reaching settlement; Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. to be compensated 9 Ag 27
Anglo-Iranian Oil dispute settled 16 Ag 24
Poland
Seven crewmen of *Puszczyk* mutiny, seek asylum in Britain; Polish demand for extradition denied 13 D 21
Russia
Cabinet advises Churchill cancel talks with Malenkov; Molotov's request for European security conference refused 9 Ag 24
Eight Socialists visit Moscow; Malenkov dines at British embassy, p. 23 Ag 25
Attlee and Laborites visit, cov.; talks with Malenkov, Khrushchev 20 S 37
United States
Split emphasized by Eden's speech; Churchill-Eisenhower conference 5 Jl 7
Churchill in Washington with Eden; confers with Eisenhower, visit nearly useless; Churchill on "peaceful co-existence" 5 Jl 8
Eden points out non-recognition of Red China by U.S. obstacle 5 Jl 19
Churchill, Eden end U.S. visit in dissatisfaction 12 Jl 17
Churchill's report on Washington talks; Attlee criticizes U.S. 26 Jl 17
Kingsley Martin charges Irish-American anti-British propaganda 20 S 27
Dulles talks with Eden in London on German rearmament 27 S 29
Foreign trade
China
Talks on trade expansion; denies shipping strategic materials to Red China 30 Ag 28
United States
Heavy export of bicycles; U.S. makers demand tariff raise 5 Jl 68
Industries
Hercules bicycles 5 Jl 68
Bowater Paper Corp. opens newsprint mill in Calhoun, Tenn. 18 O 96
U.N. reports boom, production increase; higher wages 29 N 16
Navy
Lord Louis Mountbatten appointed First Sea Lord 8 N 33
Plans reorganization, more frigates, carriers, submarines; vessels with guided missiles 20 D 24
Parliament
Eden's speech on Geneva Conference; criticism U.S. non-recognition Red China 5 Jl 19
Attlee's speech in foreign policy debate; Churchill's reply 26 Jl 17
Eden's report on Geneva agreement, support from Bevanites 2 Ag 23
Majority vote for military evacuation of Suez Canal; Churchill, Eden quoted 9 Ag 25
Ratifies Paris Pact; Labor's pledge to support reversed, abstains from vote 29 N 18
Churchill honored on 80th birthday; presented with book signed by members; Attlee's tribute 13 D 20
Political conditions
Bevan loses to Gaitskell for Labor Party treasurer 19 Jl 24
Attlee and Laborites tour behind Iron Curtain, cov.; polls show majority favor, Tories against 20 S 37
Labor Party Congress in Scarborough; German rearmament opposed by Bevan's left-wing 4 O 31
Attlee's victory over Bevan on German rearmament vote; Bevan without official position 11 O 42
Churchill's speech at Tory conference, tribute to U.S.; Eden receives ovation 18 O 34
Bevan defeated by Labor vote supporting Manila Pact, German rearmament 22 N 32
Tory John Woollam wins West Derby by-election 29 N 19
Churchill cites forethought at World War II end, rearm Germans if Soviet advance continued; Attlee suspends seven Laborites for voting on Paris Pact 6 D 33
Churchill honored on 80th birthday; controversy over 1945 telegram on German arms retainment, apology 13 D 20
Race problems
Negro influx from British West Indies; color discrimination 27 D 18
Royal family
See also individual members
With Sweden's King Gustaf and Queen Louise at opera in London, p. 19 Jl 20
GREECE
Karathanos escapes from Communist Albania 19 Jl 27
Athens: Stoa of Attalus being restored, p. 19 Jl 44
Europe's royal families cruise through Isles of Greece, p. 13 S 34
Foreign relations
Demands U.N. plebiscite to decide Cyprus allegiance to Britain or Greece 4 O 31
Votes at U.N. to postpone discussion on union with Cyprus; student demonstrations in Athens 27 D 17
Bulgaria
Bulgarian boy surrenders to Greek patrol, incited by Communists to spy on Greece 4 O 36
Yugoslavia
Signs alliance pact; foreign minister with Tito, p. 23 Ag 33
Political conditions
Communist Ploumbides executed for espionage 30 Ag 28
Red-supported Katsotas elected Athens mayor; Communist clamoring for national elections 6 D 38
GREEN, MRS. EDITH
Elected to Congress in Oregon 15 N 27
GREEN, LENNIE
Teacher honored by Columbia U., p. 2 Ag 35
GREEN, THEODORE
Re-elected to Senate 15 N 24
GREENE, GRAHAM
The Little Horse Bus, brief rev. 9 Ag 88
Protests denial Catholic burial to Colette 30 Ag 64
Detained in Puerto Rico after admitting had been Communist, p. 13 S 44
Play *The Living Room*, rev. 29 N 50
GREENE, THEODORE
Teacher honored by Columbia U., p. 2 Ag 35
GREENHOW, ROSE O.
Spy's story in *Rebel Rose*, rev. 30 Ag 83
GREEN RIVER
Joins Colorado River in canyons of Utah, col. p. 23 Ag 17
GREENWALT, CRAWFORD H.
Government antitrust suit against Du Pont dismissed, p. 13 D 86
GRESSENS, OTTO
Elected president Peabody Coal Co. 2 Ag 68
GRIFFIN MFG. CO.
Founder Anthony Aste dies 20 D 14
GRIFFITHS, MRS. MARTHA
Elected to Congress 15 N 27
GRIMES, WILLIAM
Finds ruins ancient temple of Mithras in London in shell-hole 4 O 79
GRISWOLD, A. WHITNEY
Speech at Brown U. on conversation 4 O 43
On need for understanding rule of law, p. 20 D 54
GROCK
Clown retires; Europe's greatest; sketch, p. 15 N 34
GROHMANN, WILL
Paul Klee, rev. 27 D 39
GROSS, ALFRED
Testifies on FHA windfall profits at Senate hearing, p. 26 Jl 68
GROTEWOHL, OTTO
Thanks Eisenhower for offer U.S. food for flood victims 16 Ag 18
GRÜBER, HEINRICH
Resigns as pastor of Berlin's Marienkirche, will remain plenipotentiary from Evangelical Church to Communist government, p. 12 Jl 68
GRUMMAN AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING CORP.
New jet fighter F9F-9 "Tiger" 16 Ag 88
GRUNEWALD, HENRY
Indicted for perjury on tax-fixing 2 Ag 11
GRUTZIUS, FRANCIS
Midget cares for animals from German circus stranded in Spain, p. 20 D 29
GUARESCHI, GIOVANNI
Don Camillo's Dilemma, rev., p. 5 Jl 82
GUATEMALA
Arbenz ousted by anti-Communist rebels led by Castillo Armas; Diaz takes control, p. 5 Jl 31
Diaz ousted; Castillo Armas, Monzon sign power-sharing agreement; brutal treatment of Arbenz opposers 12 Jl 38
Castillo Armas made president, social programs, land distribution to continue 19 Jl 33
No major changes under President Castillo Armas; U.S. recognizes 26 Jl 31
Castillo Armas decrees land expropriation to cease until Congress enacts new law 9 Ag 38
Attempted counter-revolution; Castillo Armas restores order, p. 16 Ag 29
Crackdown on Communists 23 Ag 34
Arbenz departs for Mexico City into exile; property of refugees seized by government 20 S 45
Castillo Armas calls for October election; oral voting 4 O 38
Castillo Armas' wire-recorded testimony to U.S. House Subcommittee on Communist Aggression in L.A.; death penalty for communications sabotage 11 O 49
Rosenberg, Cruz Wer to be held until decision reached on extradition; charged with massacre of citizens 18 O 39
Castillo Armas elected President 25 O 33
Castillo Armas imposes capital levy after learning wealthy backing opposition 1 N 41
Oil exploration by foreign or Guatemalan prospectors 20 D 33
GUDIN, EUGENIO
Brazil's Finance Minister at Washington meeting; on U.S. foreign investment 11 O 103
Sees nationalism as obstacle to economic growth; tax reforms, curbs bank credit, p. 6 D 50
GUIDED MISSILES See Rockets
GUILLAIN-BARRÉ'S SYNDROME
Baffling disorder; other names, p. 15 N 78
GUINNESS, ALGERNON
Death of 8 N 100

GULF OF MEXICO
The Oilmen and the Sea: to exploit oil, gas, sulphur; formation of salt domes and oil traps 5 Jl 46
GUSTAF VI, KING OF SWEDEN
And Queen Louise with Britain's royal family at opera in London, p. 19 Jl 20
GWALTNEY, FRANCIS I.
Yeller-Headed Summer, rev., 4 O 112

H

HACKETT, JAMES H.
Professor Tidwell finds copy *The Lion of the West* 27 D 30
HADJ, MESSALI AHMED
Suspected of organizing terrorist riots in Algeria, p. 15 N 37
HAGEDORN, HERMANN
The Roosevelt Family of Sagamore Hill, rev. 16 Ag 96
HAILE SELASSIE, EMPEROR OF ETHIOPIA
Visits Vienna 13 D 24
HAINAN ISLAND
British airliner shot down by Chinese Reds 2 Ag 25
HAITI
Magloire offers free transportation during bus, taxi strike 18 O 40
Hurricane Hazel wrecks towns, ruins crops, p. 25 O 30
HAJEK, JOSEPH
Czech refugee clawed to death by Nürnberg zoo lions; jumped into den 26 Jl 19
Suicide ripped by lions, p. 2 Ag 14
HALL, FREDERICK L.
Wins G.O.P. nomination for governor of Kansas 16 Ag 19
HALL, LEONARD
Blasts Butler's attacks on Eisenhower 20 D 13
HALLAUER, CARL S.
Elected head Bausch & Lomb Optical Co. 6 D 108
HALLECK, CHARLES
Role in 83rd Congress 9 Ag 17
HALS, FRANS
The Jolly Toper, col. r.
HALUSKA, JOHN J.
Row over attempt to establish Hoxsey Cancer Clinic 9 Ag 66
HALVORSON, ROY
Processed Christmas trees; Duluth plant; with wife, p. 13 D 88
HAMANN, KARL
Charged with sabotage, sentenced by Communists 26 Jl 19
HAMILTON WATCH CO.
Testifies higher tariffs vital to national defense 12 Jl 81
HAMMARSKJÖLD, DAG
To press for release U.S. airmen, cables Chou-En-lai for Peking meeting 20 D 11
Chou En-lai's cables; welcome to discussions in Peking; joins Swedish Academy of Letters, p. 27 D 9
HAMMOND, EDWARD C.
Statistics on cigarette smoking and death from cancer, heart disease, p. 5 Jl 37
HANCHER, VIRGIL
President State University of Iowa, col. p. 6 S 59
HAND, AUGUSTUS N.
Death of 8 N 100
HAND, HAROLD
Teacher honored by Columbia U., p. 2 Ag 35
HANDICAPPED
Houston newsman's aid to disabled veterans, "Hire the Handicapped Week" 5 Jl 52
HANNAH, JOHN A.
Retiring Defense Dept.; on manpower pools 9 Ag 20
HARDWARE
Do-it-yourself market; Patterson Bros., McVicar Hardware 2 Ag 65
HARLAN, JOHN MARSHALL
Appointed Supreme Court Justice to succeed Jackson; sketch, p. 22 N 18
HARMON, HUBERT R.
To superintend new Air Academy, p. 9 Ag 62
HARRELL, TOJIE
Honored by Texas ranchers, completes payments for poisoned cattle, p. 25 O 79
HARRIMAN, W. AVERELL
Democratic gubernatorial candidate in New York, p. 6 S 16
Nominated for governor, p. 20 S 25
Campaign, attacks split in registration period at time Jewish holidays 18 O 23
Dewey charges Harriman's company with fraud in '20s; polls show lead, p. 1 N 17
Elected governor of New York, defeats Ives, p. 15 N 29, 32
Names De Sapio New York Secretary of State 27 D 14
HARRIMAN, MRS. W. AVERELL
Lunches with Mrs. Dewey, p. 6 D 57
HARRIS, MRS. ELLEN
Candidate for Congress in Colorado; Mrs. Eisenhower helps, p. 18 O 18
HARRISON, WILLIAM H.
Losing ground to O'Mahoney for U.S. Senate, p. 11 O 29
HARSCH, JOSEPH C.
On election issue, investigations political weapon 1 N 19
HARTLEY, L. P.
The Go-Between, rev., p. 9 Ag 88
HART SCHAFFNER & MARX
Takes over Society Brand men's suits; Pres. Meyer Kestnbaum 16 Ag 90
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Radcliffe relationship 13 D 41
HARVARD BUSINESS REVIEW
Fisher and Chapman report on fringe benefits 20 S 101
HARVEY, BYRON S.
Death of 27 D 59
HATOYAMA, ICHIRO
Leads Democratic Party in Japan, opposes Yoshida, p. 6 D 34
Becomes Premier of Japan; career, p. 20 D 20
Visits Emperor; hopes to establish relations with Red China, Russia 27 D 20
HAWAII
Mrs. Joseph Farrington succeeds husband as Delegate to Congress 16 Ag 13
HAYAKAWA, S. I.
Semanticist writes thesis on popular song lyrics, p. 12 Jl 75
HAYES, SUSAN
Testifies at Sheppard murder trial, p. 13 D 17
HAYMES, DICK
Accuses Atty. Gen. Brownell of persecuting him 12 Jl 40
HAYS, ARTHUR GARFIELD
Death of; famous law cases, p. 27 D 14
HAYWORTH, RITA
Divorce settlement; with daughters, p. 29 N 28
HEAD, ANTONY
Signs agreement with Nasser for troop withdrawal from Suez, p. 9 Ag 26
HEALERS
Harry Edwards British Spirit Healer; p. 18 O 64
HEALTH INSURANCE See Insurance—Health
HEARING AIDS
In horn-rimmed glasses by Otarion, Inc. 27 D 62
HEARST, WILLIAM R., JR.
On campaign issue; McCarthy Republican problem 1 N 19
HEARST PUBLICATIONS
Profit decline, figures 15 N 76
HEART
Omentum attached to ventricle to supply blood 20 S 89
Operation on conscious patient, new anesthesia, p. 22 N 60
HEART DISEASES
Statistics on death rate among cigarette smokers 5 Jl 37
HEATHCOAT-AMORY, DERICK
On abolition of import restrictions and future convertibility 9 Ag 30
HEAVEY, JAMES
Sues Nixon for assault, false imprisonment after heckling San Mateo speech 6 D 31
HECHT, BEN
Reports on Women's Court 23 Ag 36
HEDERMAN FAMILY
Jackson, Miss. newspaper monopoly 8 N 60
HEENEY, ARNOLD
Speech at Investment Bankers convention; asks lower U.S. tariffs 13 D 30
HEEZEN, BRUCE C.
Research on "rivers," canyons in ocean 4 O 86
HEINTZLEMAN, B. FRANK
Governor of Alaska; industrialization promotion 26 Jl 72
HELICOPTERS
Cessna's CH-1, p. 9 Ag 74
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST
Receives Cuban medal on 55th birthday, p. 2 Ag 31
Dominguin visits, p. 20 S 46
Receives Nobel Prize for Literature for *The Old Man and the Sea,* p. 8 N 27
Nobel Prize winner; hobbies, working methods, style; sketch, cov. 13 D 70
Message to Nobel Prize ceremony 20 D 34
HENDERSON, LOY W.
Receives State Dept's Distinguished Service Award; diplomatic career, p. 1 N 20
HENDRICKSON, ROBERT
Appointed to federal bench 12 Jl 22
HENRY, DAVID D.
U. of Illinois investigates to be Stoddard's successor; refuses job, p. 6 D 94
HENRY, JOAN
Yield to the Night, rev., p. 20 S 122
HEPBURN, AUDREY
Marriage to Mel Ferrer, p. 4 O 43
HERBERT, SIR ALAN
Verse replies to court case of obscenity in books 8 N 33
HERCULES CYCLE & MOTOR CO.
Adds new assembly line to supply big U.S. demand; Chamberlain and bicycle, p. 5 Jl 68
HERNIAS
Diagram shows Pius XII's hiatus hernia 27 D 54
HERON, WOODBURN
Experiments depriving brain of fresh sensations 4 O 85
HERRIOT, EDOUARD
Speech against EDC, p. 13 S 28
HERTER, CHRISTIAN
Wields baton before touring Irish Guards Band, p. 27 S 18
HEWITT, MRS. JOHN M. (DOROTHY)
Victoria schoolmasters' Jamaican bride returns home disillusioned; called "colored woman" 4 O 38
Returning to British Columbia, p. 8 N 45
HEWITT, RON
Ostracized after failing to join walkout, p. 20 D 24
HIGHWAYS See Roads
HILL, ROBERT C.
Named U.S. Ambassador to El Salvador 4 O 28
HILTON, CONRAD
Buys Houston's Shamrock Hotel, rumored battle with Zeckendorf for control Statler chain 9 Ag 71
Purchase of Statler chain nudged out Zeckendorf by deal with Statler family, p. 16 Ag 84
On U.S. foreign economic policy 15 N 102
HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS
Mt. Godwin Austen summit reached by Italian expeditions, p. 16 Ag 24
HINH, NGUYEN VAN
Defies Premier's order to leave Saigon; struggle for control 27 S 36
Fired by Bao Dai; efforts to undermine Premier Diem, p. 13 D 27
HINTON, CARMELITA C.
Quits Putney School; career, p. 15 N 52
HINTON, JOAN
Working for Communists in Inner Mongolia 9 Ag 21
HINTON, WILLIAM
Pro-Communist intellectual questioned by Jenner Committee; sketch, p. 9 Ag 21
HIROHITO, EMPEROR OF JAPAN
First airplane ride; life in palace, p. 6 S 27
HIRSCH, MAURICE
Buys Van Dyck painting for small sum 12 Jl 72
HISS, ALGER
Released, stripped of civil rights, p. 29 N 30
Released on parole, reasserts innocence; Chambers' comment, with wife and son, p. 6 D 27
David Lawrence on "atonement" 6 D 32
HISTORY
Toynbee's *A Study of History, Vols. VII-X,* rev., p., r. 18 O 108
Toynbee on dictators, views of history 25 O 48
Year in Books; histories reviewed 20 D 72
HOAD, LEW
Slipshod tennis, loses Victorian Tournament, p. 13 D 56
HOBBEMA, MEINDERT
The Mill, col. r. 8 N 86
HOBBIES
Do-It-Yourself boom; builders of homes, planes, boats, cov. 2 Ag 62
HO CHI MINH
Message to French Union prisoners 26 Jl 23
Lunches with members of armistice commission near Hanoi, p. 23 Ag 32
Decrees Hanoi capital of Red Indo-China 18 O 33
Returns to Hanoi, receives Nehru, p. 25 O 22
President of North Viet Nam; Red revolutionary training, sketch, cov. 22 N 24
Agreement with French mission 27 D 21
HOCKEY
Canadiens' star "Boom-Boom" Geoffrion, p. 27 D 41
HODGES, MRS. HEWLETT
Hit by meteorite, p. 13 D 61
HOEGH, LEO
Elected governor of Iowa 15 N 27
HOETTL, WILHELM
The Secret Front, rev., p. 12 Jl 98
HOGS
Farmers must not feed uncooked garbage due to spread of vesicular exanthem 30 Ag 45
HOLDEMAN, BERTHA ("GRANNY")
Baptist missionary in Haiti holds ceremonial burnings of voodoo charms, p. 5 Jl 48
HOLDREDGE, HELEN
Mammy Pleasant's Partner, rev. 15 N 124
HOLLAND, HENRY
Visits Perón, private talks, visits Ibañez, informed of Chile's economic plight 4 O 38
Warm welcome in Bolivia 11 O 49
HOLLAND, TOM
Acquitted of Leroy Wilson murder 6 S 17
HOLLAND, VYVYAN (WILDE)
Son of Oscar Wilde, rev., p. 27 S 32
HOLLENBECK, DON
Death of 5 Jl 74
HOLLYWOOD BOWL
Mass ceremony new citizens, p. 22 N 20
HOLMAN, LIBBY
One-woman shows *Blues, Ballads and Sin-Songs,* rev., p. 18 O 76
HOME LINES
Nicos Vernicos named president 19 Jl 75
HOMER, WINSLOW
Snap the Whip public favorite, *col. r. 23 Ag 50*
HOMESTEADING See Land
HONDURAS
Congress to choose President; Morales misses absolute majority 25 O 33
Willey excavating ancient town Barton Ramie 29 N 83
Lozano becomes President; ailing Galvez leaves country; new constitution 20 D 33
HONG KONG
Despite news blackout reporters learn British plane shot down by Communists 9 Ag 51
British Laborites arrive from Iron Curtain tour 13 S 31

HOOCH, PIETER DE
A Game of Skittles, col. r. 8 N 84
HOOPER, CLAUDE E.
Death of 27 D 59
HOOVER, HERBERT
80th birthday celebration; speech on America's heritage, need for uncommon men, p. 23 Ag 22
Attends Iowa State Fair with Eisenhower; fishing trip, comments, p. 13 S 21
Speech in Bonn on Russia's peaceful coexistence moves; on Germany as Europe's bastion 6 D 32
HOOVER, HERBERT, JR.
Appointed Under Secretary of State; sketch, p. 30 Ag 13
HOPKINS, JOHN JAY
Speech to N.A.M. urges atomic reactors for power-short areas of world 13 D 92
HORD, JAMES
Shot accidentally by own gun trap in Colorado cabin 12 Jl 23
HORGAN, PAUL
Great River, rev. 1 N 102
HORIZON
Cyril Connolly's *Golden Horizon*, rev. 16 Ag 100
HORN, DANIEL
Data on death and cigarette smokers, p. 5 Jl 37
HORSE RACING
Native Dancer makes comeback at Saratoga Springs 30 Ag 34
Andrew Crevolin suspected of fixing races, p. 6 S 51
Hugh Matheson "horse professor": lectures on betting, best handicapper, p. 13 S 51
Old Ascot Stable, famous winners; former owner Anthony Aste 20 D 14
Germany
East Berliners invite Westerners to meet at Hoppegarten 11 O 52
Great Britain
Divorced persons to be allowed in royal enclosure at Ascot 18 O 75
HORSES
Native Dancer's comeback at Saratoga, pulls up lame, will retire 30 Ag 34
At German Hoppegarten track ruined by Russians' careless breeding 11 O 52
Queen Elizabeth's Landau quits in Washington International; psychiatric treatments, p. 15 N 96
HORSE SHOWS
Germany wins jumping competition at National Horse Show; Hans Winkler stars, p. 22 N 64
HOSPITALS
Miners' Hospital, Spangler, Pa.: administrator fired result of attempt to establish Hoxsey Cancer Clinic 9 Ag 66
Psychologist Dichter says adults need mothering in hospitals; *The Modern Hospital*, rev. 20 S 88
St. Anne's Maternity Hospital run by Franciscan nuns for unwed mothers, p. 18 O 67
Trudeau Sanitorium closing; will be used for research 6 D 66
Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute; ingenious design, facilities, col. p. 13 D 45
Mental
Gov. Craig revolutionizes Indiana's mental institutions 18 O 78
HOSTOVSKY, EGAN
Midnight Patient, rev. 6 S 90
HOTELS
Houston's Shamrock bought by Conrad Hilton, brings chain to 19 9 Ag 71
Zeckendorf takes over control of Astor Hotel, New York 9 Ag 72
Conrad Hilton's purchase Statler chain 16 Ag 84
San Francisco's Palace Hotel sold to Sheraton Corp.; Palace history, famous guests, p. 25 O 82
Construction boom; Atlanta's Dinkler Plaza; five in Las Vegas; Miami Beach Fontainebleau, p. 29 N 86, 87
Camelback Inn's anti-Semitic "Selected Guests" slogan; Attorneys General cancel convention 6 D 28
HOTELS STATLER CO.
Conrad Hilton's surprise purchase 16 Ag 84
HOUGRON, JEAN
Blaze of the Sun, rev. 13 S 120
HOUSES
National Homes mass production prefabricated houses; Builder James Price; 1955 model, p. 11 O 106
"Lu-Re-Co" house of pre-built panels 18 O 100
HOUSING
Senate hearings on FHA corruption; contractors' windfall profits from excess mortgage money 12 Jl 80
Congress authorizes 35,000 new units; Eisenhower program setback 26 Jl 11
Levitt testifies in Senate investigation FHA; Gross discloses reaped $6 million 26 Jl 68
Ex-FHA Director Grace testifies at hearings on windfall profits 6 S 82
67 convictions in FHA housing scandals 13 S 102
FHA windfall profits over $100 million, McKenna blames Powell 27 S 88
Boom still setting records; reasons 4 O 88
Success of National Homes Corp., p. 11 O 106
Senate hearing on FHA scandal: witnesses testify on Powell's influence peddling 18 O 19
Building boom; easy credit; veterans buying larger houses; new developments 29 N 86
Europe
U.N. Economic Commission publishes survey; dwellings lower per capita than prewar 4 O 31
HOUSTON, ELSIE
Record reissue *Elsie Houston Sings Brazilian Songs*, p. 12 Jl 76
"HOW BIG IS TOO BIG?"
New Yardstick for Monopoly; shift in legal opinions 25 O 80
HOWELL, CHARLES
Opposing Case for U.S. Senate, p. 18 O 20
Election defeat 15 N 23
HOWSE, ROBERT D.
Made president Waterman Pen 27 S 93
HOXHA, ENVER
Albanian Premier replaced by army chief; to remain head of Communist Party 2 Ag 25
HOXSEY, HARRY
Cancer Clinic in Dallas, tonic denounced as worthless; attempt to establish clinic in Pennsylvania, p. 9 Ag 65
HROMADKA, JOSEPH L.
Speech at World Presbyterian Alliance on failure of Christian civilization, p. 16 Ag 43
HUGHES, EMMET
Report Censure from Europe: How McCarthy Hurt the U.S. Cause 4 O 25
HUIE, WILLIAM B.
Investigates McCollum murder trial; charge against judge brings arrest for contempt, p. 25 O 46
HUMPHREY, GEORGE
Demands Senate vote increase national debt ceiling 26 Jl 11
Stretches national debt and cuts interest rates 23 Ag 67
Explains new budget estimates for 1955, p. 27 S 20
Advice to Finance Ministers on attracting U.S. private investment 11 O 102
Speech to Investment Bankers Assn., p. 1 N 13
Approves U.S. participation in International Finance Corp. 22 N 14
At Inter-American Conference; policy on loans contested by Congressman Fulton 6 D 51
HUMPHREY, HUBERT
Re-elected to U.S. Senate 15 N 23
Welds Minnesota Democrats, wins farm and labor vote; political career, p. 22 N 18
HUNGARY
Black market in cosmetics 12 Jl 36
World Court drops U.S. suit for shooting down U.S. plane; refusal to accept World Court jurisdiction 26 Jl 20
Komoroczky escapes to West Germany in sealed crate 8 N 33
Premier Nagy admits failure New Course; unemployment, low production 8 N 33
Releases Noel Field and wife Herta 29 N 18
HUNTER, EVAN
The Blackboard Jungle, rev. 11 O 134
HUNTER, GEORGE
Colored photos of Colorado River 23 Ag 17
HUNTER, J. A.
Tales of the African Frontier, rev. 15 N 120
HUNTING
Scott's *Between the Elephant's Eyes:* on big game hunting, rev., p. 11 O 126
A Time for Ducks: waterfowl, col. p. 18 O 70
HURRICANES
"Alice" first of 1954 season; flash floods southwest Texas; Rio Grande flood 12 Jl 24
"Carol": unpredictability, damage to New England, p. 13 S 71
"Edna" bypasses New York, New England; hits Maine, Maritime Provinces, Newfoundland 20 S 26
"Hazel" starts in Haiti, damage, deaths, p.; hits Carolina coast, central Pennsylvania, Toronto 25 O 30
HU SHIH
New Leader article denounces K. C. Wu 16 Ag 25
HUSTLER See Airplanes—Consolidated Vultee B-58 Hustler
HUTCHINS, ROBERT M.
On education: colleges "high-class flophouses" 20 D 34
HUTMAN, HERMAN W.
Excess profits from FHA-backed project 12 Jl 80
HUTTERITES
Population growth 20 D 68
HYDE, JESSIE
Efforts to reform primitive Gatineau River dwellers 9 Ag 37
HYDROGEN
Chapman's theory ring of gas around earth 1 N 60
HYDROGEN BOMB See Atomic bomb—Hydrogen
HYMAN, MAC
No Time for Sergeants, rev. 4 O 114
HYMNS
All-night gospel sings in South; originator Wally Fowler 11 O 71

I

IBAÑEZ, CARLOS
Visited by U.S. Asst. Secy. of State Holland; informs of Chile's economic plight 4 O 38
IBM (INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE) See Rockets
ICELAND
U.S. forces destroy killer whales terrorizing Iceland seas 4 O 36
ICKES, HAROLD
The Lowering Clouds, rev., p. 13 D 16
IDAHO
Drawing for homesteads in Snake River valley; Reclamation Bureau water projects; winner, p. 19 Jl 19
Senators Welker, Dworshak clash over creation federal judgeship; Welker's man, Fred Taylor, confirmed by Senate 2 Ag 11
Democratic primary 23 Ag 11
Part of Inland Empire; lead mines; highways, col. p. 1 N 21
IFD See Semantics
ILIFF, FLORA G.
People of the Blue Water, rev. 13 S 122
ILLEGITIMACY
Obstetrician's views; blames rate increase on sex hysteria 5 Jl 38
ILLINOIS
Campaign for U.S. Senate; Republican Joseph Meek v. Paul Douglas 25 O 15
Candidate for Cook County sheriff, denies insult to policeman's wives; Douglas' remark on G.O.P. state treasurers 1 N 17
ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY OF
German exchange student gets degree after less than a year 23 Ag 38
Investigation David Henry to be Stoddard's successor; Henry refuses job 6 D 94
ILLINOIS STATE FAIR
Biggest crowd as Eisenhower attends 30 Ag 9
IMAGINATION
Adman Alex Osborn's crusade for creative imagination in education 16 Ag 80
INCOME
Rise in Negroes' income 5 Jl 70
INDEPENDENT TELEVISION AUTHORITY
To be headed by Sir Kenneth Clark 16 Ag 65
INDIA
Street-roaming cows in Delhi rounded up 5 Jl 23
Bandit Man Singh kills Brahman family 19 Jl 30
Man Singh frees two Moslems prepared for sacrifice to Kali 9 Ag 29
Flood-devastated provinces toured by Nehru 20 S 36
Foreign relations
Nehru's foreign policy speech blasts U.S. SEATO proposals; Ambedkar challenges 6 S 22
Nehru's "Five Principles" for Asian peace; non-aggression pacts with Red China 4 O 35
At U.N. Menon declares German problem to be solved by unification 18 O 28
Menon proposes stoppage arms manufacture pending disarmament agreement; shelved by U.S., Russia 8 N 30
Abstains from U.N. vote condemning Red China for detention U.S. airmen 20 D 12
China
Nehru visited by Chou En-lai "Asia for Asians," theme 5 Jl 18
Nehru's pro-Communist following; Asian plan of "nonaggression" pacts; visit to Peking 25 O 22
Nehru visits Peking, talks with Chou En-lai, Mao Tse tung 1 N 31
Farewell banquet for Nehru in Peking; Reds fail to lure into Asian pact 8 N 38
Chinese resident denounces Mao in *Chinese Journal in India*, jailed without bail, editor ordered to leave country 29 N 21
France
Pondicherry turned over to India 15 N 37
Indonesia
Premier Sastroamidjojo' visit, speech to parliament 4 O 35
Pakistan
Pakistan protests diversion of Sutlej River in canal project 19 Jl 30
Portugal
Flare-up in Portuguese India; envoys recalled 9 Ag 29
Nationalists announce intention taking over Goa; Salazar sends troops 16 Ag 23
Invasion of Goa unsuccessful; Portuguese flag still flying 23 Ag 31
United States
Redding's *An American in India*, rev. 20 S 116
Yugoslavia
Nehru welcomes Tito 27 D 19
Industries
Nehru opens first link of Bhakra-Nangal Canal System 19 Jl 30
Jute and textile industries not to be nationalized 13 D 27
Political conditions
Nehru announces resignation; party quarrels 25 O 22
Minister of Food and Agriculture dies, was prepared to replace Nehru 1 N 32
Nehru to remain Prime Minister, chooses Dhebar for president of party 22 N 34
Nehru rebukes Communists; Red gains in Parliament, unions 13 D 27
Social customs
Jodhpur widow commits suttee; Rajasthanis pay homage, d. 1 N 36
Following of Siva, God of destruction d.; human sacrifices; police attempt to stop practice 20 D 29
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
Eisenhower's talk to G.O.P. leaders; farm speech 25 O 11
INDIANS
Native American Church convention; peyote cult, religious ceremonies, p. 9 Ag 49

Pre-Inca Mochicas; sex life studied by Kinsey through ceramic *huacos* 6 S 30
INDO CHINA See French Indo-China
INDONESIA
Netherlands, Indonesia end political union, Dutch to retain economic links; possession of Western New Guinea refused 23 Ag 33
President Soekarno commits polygamy, marries third wife; women's clubs protest 27 S 35
Demands U.N. debate on ejection of Dutch from Western New Guinea 4 O 31
Premier Sastroamidjojo visits India, speaks to Indian Parliament against military pacts 4 O 35
Soviet, Arab-Asian blocs support in U.N. claim to West New Guinea; unstable government, break with Dutch, map 13 D 24
Sastroamidjojo wins vote of confidence with Communist support; poor administration 27 D 21
INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Employee Suggestions: Industry Turns the Gripes into Gold; "New idea" systems, 16 Ag 86
Employee Recreation: yachts and country clubs help production; company programs 13 S 96
INFANTILE PARALYSIS
Emergency March of Dimes drive, communities refuse to help 23 Ag 58
Severe epidemic in Los Angeles 23 Ag 58
Experts study extent in 1954, trends, map 30 Ag 45
New data on Salk vaccine; some polio strains less potent, 20 S 88
Salk vaccine being produced before found effective 1 N 77
Enders, Weller, Robbins win Nobel Prize for growing virus 1 N 77
INLAND EMPIRE
Northwest U.S.; resources; power projects, highways, irrigation; new pioneers, col. p., map 1 N 21
INSOMNIA
British doctors hold panel on sleep; medical, popular fallacies 19 Jl 64
INSURANCE
Health
A.M.A. convention fight over prepaid medical care with group practice 5 Jl 37
Eisenhower sees defeat of Administration bill temporary only 26 Jl 11
House defeats President's request for reinsurance fund to back non-Government insurance plans 26 Jl 10
FTC issues complaints against ads 1 N 96
Industrial
New York State investigates mismanagement union welfare funds 27 S 20
Great Britain
Report on National Health Service; improvement since 1950 12 Jl 44
INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE
Latin America's Need to Expand: Eve of Rio conference, L.A. hopes for U.S. loans, investments, aid 22 N 40
Secy. Humphrey suggests expanded loans from Export-Import and World Bank instead of U. S. aid; Congressman Fulton contests policy 6 D 51
U.S. promises expanded Export-Import, World Bank loans, refuses Inter-American bank 13 D 28
INTER-AMERICAN PRESS ASSN.
Convention protests interference; Mergenthaler Awards 25 O 46
INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY See United Nations—International Atomic Energy Agency
INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT
Annual meeting with International Monetary fund; Eisenhower's message 4 O 31
Black's plan for subsidiary International Finance Corp. 22 N 14
INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF TEAMSTERS
Becks' new alliance with Miners' Lewis, Steel workers' McDonald; not part of C.I.O.-A.F.L. drive for unity 12 Jl 23
Pittsburgh delivery truck strike against department stores ending; terms 6 D 104
INTERNATIONAL CANCER CONGRESS
Soviet report on cures, cancer control; reports on food dyes, air particles, "de-sexed" hormone 9 Ag 64
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATIVE ALLIANCE
Paris meeting; Russia fails to gain control 20 S 101
INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL OF MUSIC AND DRAMA See Music—Festivals
INTERNATIONAL LONGSHOREMEN'S ASSN.
Wins NLRB election to retain control New York City waterfront; rival union folds 27 S 20
INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND
Annual meeting with World Bank; Butler reports Britain not ready for convertibility 4 O 31
INTERNATIONAL PARACHUTE JUMPING CHAMPIONSHIPS See Parachutes
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
See also individual countries—Foreign relations; North Atlantic Treaty Organization; Southeast Treaty Organization; United Nations
U.S. isolation in cold war; Churchill-Eisenhower conference accomplishes nothing, p. 5 Jl 7
What Lacarno Means: suggested use for Indo-China settlement 5 Jl 20
London talks on atomic disarmament 5 Jl 26
Churchill urges try for "peaceful coexistence" with Communists 5 Jl 9
West gains in Middle East 9 Ag 26
Atomic disarmament talks a failure 9 Ag 30
Southeast Asia defense pact signed in Manila; "Pacific Charter" reasserts self-determination and self-government 20 S 21
Dulles reports to U.N. on state of world—not good: proposes agenda on world atomic bank with or without Soviet 4 O 24
Eve of London Conference on European defense; Britain's plan favored by U.S., Germany; cartoon 4 O 30
Agreement at London Conference on Western Europe defense; "London Protocol" 11 O 34
West strengthens alliance; Points of settlement; London conference agreements 18 O 26
Achievements at Paris Conference; German sovereignty, admittance to NATO; stronger Europe with rearmed Germany 1 N 29
Russia suggests 23-nation conference on European collective security; refused by West until Paris pact ratified 22 N 22
New Front in the Cold War: U.S. searches for world economic policy 13 D 18
INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NATURE
Russian scientists attend meeting in Copenhagen 6 S 22
INTERNATIONAL UNION OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS (C.I.O.)
Red-led U.E.W. local at G.E. Schenectady plant votes to join 12 Jl 81
Convention in Miami; Secy. Mitchell answers questions in lieu of speech, p. 11 O 31
INVESTMENT BANKERS ASSN.
Canadian Ambassador Heeney speaks at Florida convention 13 D 30
INVESTMENTS
Favorite 15 common stocks, all blue chips 18 O 92
20,000 Pension Funds: Strongest Source of New Capital, 50% in common stocks; risks, advantage 22 N 92
Foreign
Argentina: Atlas Corp. oil project, frozen U.S. investments to build atomic power plants; Kaiser's plan for auto assembly line 27 S 43
Secy. Humphrey's advice on attracting U.S. private investment 11 O 102
Kaiser signs contract to invest $10 million for manufacture cars and trucks in Argentina 18 O 39
Pakistan's Premier Ali announces new policy to lure U.S. investors 25 O 23
U.S. to participate in International Finance Corp. to invest capital, share ownership private ventures 22 N 14
Creole Petroleum Corp. in Venezuela brings prosperity to country 22 N 41
Italy's E.N.I. boss Mattei opposes foreign oil investment; Gulf and Anglo-Iranian may be forced out of Sicily 29 N 88
Dulles presents new world economic policy, use of U.S. capital in underdeveloped countries 6 D 25
New Front in Cold War; world economic policy, raise living standards by U.S. investments 13 D 18
Japan's "closed-door" policy; U.S. companies trying to invest 20 D 61
Trippe urges U.S. aviation industry invest in air transportation for underdeveloped countries 27 D 10
IOWA
Martin elected to U.S. Senate 15 N 23
Leo Hoegh elected governor 15 N 27
IOWA, STATE UNIVERSITY OF
History, famous alumni and faculty; campus, classes, col. p. 6 S 59
IRAN
Foreign relations
Great Britain
Oil dispute nearing settlement; provisions 9 Ag 27
Anglo-Iranian Oil dispute settled; to get full title, British to be compensated 16 Ag 24
Russia
300 Iranians returned from Russia; gold returned to National Bank of Iran 12 Jl 36
Political conditions
Communist spy ring arrested; plan to assassinate Shah, start rebellion 20 S 42
Ten Tudeh plotters executed for planning Communist revolution, p. 1 N 36
Senate votes control oil production to eight-company foreign consortium; profits split 50-50 8 N 38
Royal family
Only heir to throne Prince Ali Reza dies in plane accident 15 N 38
Shah and Queen visit U.S. 27 D 11
IRAQ
Johnston's plan for water resource development; map 19 Jl 28
IRIBARREN, JESUS
Forced to resign from *Ecclesia* 22 N 50
IRISH AMERICANS
Kingsley Martin charges anti-British propaganda sets U.S. against Britain 20 S 27
IRON
First production from Ungava fields mined by Iron Ore Co. of Canada; backing of six U.S. steel companies, map 9 Ag 37
IRONTON (OHIO) COURIER
Publisher Sexton embezzles to finance 9 Ag 51
IRRIGATION
Western Gold: Water: Upper Colorado Basin project, Colorado River, col. p. 23 Ag 16
Of Arizona desert, pumping plant, col. p. 23 Ag 19
Middle East
Hope for the Middle East; Johnston negotiates development water resources decline of water supply since Biblical era, map 19 Jl 28
ISLANDS
New theory on formation of coral atolls 26 Jl 40
Air Force to build radar-equipped "islands" off Atlantic Coast for detection enemy aircraft, map 23 Ag 53
ISOLATIONISM
Wyatt says British old isolationism ending 25 O 18
ISONIAZID See Drugs
ISOTOPES
New uses of radioactive istotopes in U.S. industry 2 Ag 49
ISRAEL
Johnston's mission to negotiate development water resources, break Arab-Israeli deadlock; decline of water supply, map 19 Jl 28
Plane crashes into crowd commemorating Jewish heroes of World War II 9 Ag 30
ITALY
Death of Alcide De Gasperi 30 Ag 18
Cities and Towns
Florence
Communists call one-day strike after police ban Reds congregating in park 27 S 30
Paestum
Ruins explored, find temple, tombs, p. 6 S 54
Findings at shrine of Hera, col. p. 29 N. 78
Economic conditions
One third of population in South lives in poverty 29 N 17
No progress under Scelba administration 20 D 22
Foreign relations
United States
Frank Snowden Jr. named U.S. cultural attaché in Rome 30 Ag 14
Ambassador Luce to remain in post; Italians praise work 25 O 28
NATO contracts awarded to factories with non-communist unions 6 D 35
Yugoslavia
Tito hopeful of better relations since Trieste settlement, planning state visit to Italy 8 N 34
Industries
U.N. reports boom, production 83% above prewar; unemployment, poverty in south 29 N 17
E.N.I. state oil and gas authority; Mattei opposes foreign investment; success in natural gas; oil industry failing 29 N 88
Political conditions
Christian Democratic Party convention in Naples; Fanfani's Democratic Initiative anti-Communist program 12 Jl 33
Fanfani replaces De Gasperi as secretary general Christian Democrats; supports Scelba government 26 Jl 19
Government involved in Montesi case; Foreign Minister Piccioni resigns, replaced by Martino 27 S 30
Scelba gets vote of confidence; Communists use Montesi scandal in attempt to overthrow government 4 O 32
Gaetano Martino new foreign minister; sketch, p. 4 O 35
Scelba gets overwhelming vote of confidence; Communists second attempt to oust 11 O 38
Brawl in Parliament between Red deputies and right wingers; Togni's accusations against Reds; Publisher Sogno's campaign 1 N 32
Il Tempo anti-Red campaign exposes Communist Senator Moscatelli as Fascist 8 N 34
Communist President of Rome Provincial Council Sotgiu exposed in vice scandal 29 N 19
Reds losing hold on labor, decline in unions 6 D 35
Economic programs immobile through disagreements within Scelba's coalition, Communist sabotage 20 D 22
IVES, IRVING M.
Dewey names candidate to succeed him 20 S 24
Agrees to run for governor of New York State; sketch, p. 20 S 25
Toasts start of campaign with milk, p. 27 S 19
Campaign, blasts tomato-throwers in Watertown 18 O 23
Charges against Harriman's company, p. 1 N 17
Election defeat 15 N 32
IZZARD, RALPH
An Innocent on Everest, rev., p. 26 Jl 80

J

JACKSON, ANDREW
Statue in Washington, D.C., col. p. 16 Ag 72
JACKSON, C. D.
Named delegate to U.N. General Assembly 9 Ag 14
JACKSON, MAHALIA
Negro gospel singer to have own radio show, p. 4 O 46

JACKSON, ROBERT H.
Supreme Court Justice dies; career; Nürnberg trials, p. 18 O 24
JACKSON (MISS.) CLARION LEDGER
Hederman family buys out *News* 8 N 60
JACKSON (MISS.) STATE TIMES
Milner forms as revolt against Hederman monopoly 8 N 60
JAMES, SIDNEY L.
Becomes managing editor SPORTS ILLUSTRATED, p. 16 Ag 76
JANDREAU, LEO
Wins over Red-led U.E.W. local at G.E. Schenectady plant to C.I.O. 12 Jl 81
JANKOVCOVA, LUDMILA
Made Deputy Premier of Czechoslovakia, p. 27 D 20
JAPAN
How government keeps track of U.S. and Soviet atomic explosions 11 O 77
"Closed-door" policy; U.S. companies trying to invest 20 D 61
Defenses
Official build up, strength by 1959, U.S. aid, statistics 12 Jl 34
Economic conditions
Ohmi Silk Spinning Co. on strike; disregard labor laws, p. 5 Jl 25
In perilous state; overspending on luxuries, too little exports 23 Ag 31
Ohmi Mills strike ends; public opinion forces reform 27 S 35
Foreign relations
Premier Yoshida starts on good will tour of North America, Europe 4 O 36
Australia
Pearling ship seized by Australians 6 D 42
Burma
Peace terms concluded; reparations, investments for joint power projects 15 N 45
China
Hatoyama's friendship gesture towards Nationalists and Reds 27 D 20
Russia
Molotov proposes establish relations; neutral policy backed by business men 27 D 20
United States
U.S. aid in rearmament program 12 Jl 34
Three U.S. governors' fact-finding mission, recommend restricted Japanese trade with Red China 19 Jl 14
U.S. advises austerity program, possible devaluation 23 Ag 31
Anti-U.S. sentiment after fisherman dies from H-bomb radiation 4 O 32
Premier Yoshida in U.S.; U.S. "investment" aid for Japan, all-Southeast Asia "Marshall Plan" turned down by Dulles 22 N 13
Foreign trade
Postwar decline; markets closed by Iron Curtain; import needs greater 23 Ag 31
China
Restricted trade with Communists recommended by U.S. governors 19 Jl 14
United States
U.S. to sell $100 million surplus wheat, cotton 22 N 13
More exports to U.S., cut in tariffs urged by Murphy, Anderson 29 N 92
Political conditions
Yoshida's precarious position; liberal, progressive party plan coalition to force out of office 4 O 36
Yoshida threatened by Democratic Party led by Hatoyama 6 D 34
Hatoyama becomes Premier; Yoshida and Liberals forced to resign 20 D 20
Hatoyama visits Emperor; attacked for friendship gesture towards Nationalist and Red China 27 D 20
Royal Family
Emperor takes first airplane ride; everyday life as constitutional monarch; with Empress, p. 6 S 27
Social conditions
Prostitution flourishing; big earnings encourage girls in rural areas 26 Jl 20
JAVITS, JACOB K.
Republican defeats Franklin D. Roosevelt, Jr. 15 N 32
JAZZ See Music—Jazz
JEFFERSON, SIR GEOFFREY
Exposes medical, popular fallacies about sleep, 19 Jl 64
JEFFERSON CITY, MO.
Church campers fight racial discrimination, p. 6 S 13
JELKE, MINOT F.
Marriage to Sylvia Eder 23 Ag 60
JELLINEK, ELVIN
Reports alcoholism increasing among women 18 O 78
JENKINS, RAY
G.O.P. nominee for U.S. Senate, not to run 16 Ag 19
JENNER, WILLIAM
Questions pro-Communist Hinton 9 Ag 21
Speech in defense of McCarthy 29 N 11
JESUS CHRIST
Statue of Christ in Italian sea will inspire divers, seamen, p. 13 S 82
JET
Daily Worker writer calls "lavatory literature"; did not know it was Negro 16 Ag 76
JEWS
Lifting of curse, excommunication of Heretic Spinoza refused by chief rabbi of Amsterdam, p. 9 Ag 50
300th anniversary first settlers in U.S.; numbers in U.S., New York, d. 20 S 65
Conservatives' new marriage court; old divorce laws, disagreement 29 N 38
Camelback Inn's anti-Semitic "Selected Guests" slogan; Attorneys General cancel convention 6 D 28
JOHN, OTTO
Head of West German Security; defection to East Germany, p. 2 Ag 24
Radio speeches, letters from East zone, p. 16 Ag 25
Press conference; Nazis in West reason for defection, p. 23 Ag 31
JOHN O'LONDON'S WEEKLY
Literary magazine dies 20 S 52
JOHNSON, EDWIN C.
McCarthy attacks at censure hearings, p. 13 S 24
Elected governor of Colorado 15 N 27
JOHNSON, LYNDON
Backs up Knowland's statements against admitting Red China to U.N., p. 12 Jl 17
Prejudgment on Red China not supported by Eisenhower, Dulles 19 Jl 13
Compromise with Knowland to end filibuster on atomic-energy bill, p. 9 Ag 16
Argues Democratic Congress would be good for Eisenhower 1 N 14
In line for Senate majority leader, with Rayburn, p. 15 N 22
JOHNSON, MRS. WILLIAM B.
President of Palace Hotel Co. sells interest to Sheraton Corp., p. 25 O 82
JOHNSTON, ERIC
Mission to negotiate development Middle East water resources, p. 19 Jl 29
JONES, ALEXANDER F. ("CASEY")
Attacks proposal to stop lawyers from talking to press before trial, p. 12 Jl 55
JONES, BOBBY
Southern Co. stockholder; Steve Mitchell charges influenced Eisenhower in Dixon-Yates plan 30 Ag 12
JONES, CHARLEY
Accessory to 1900 murder of William Rice commits suicide 29 N 15
JONES, JAMES F. (PROPHET)
In Manhattan for Carnegie Hall appearance, statements, p. 20 S 68
JONES, LAURENCE
Story of Piney Woods Negro school on TV *This Is Your Life*, p. 27 D 51
JONES, ROBERT E.
Death of stage designer 6 D 112
JONES, ROBERT L.
Defeated by Margaret Chase Smith in Maine primary 5 Jl 9
JONES, VINCENT
Experiences playing rugby at Oxford, p. 20 D 56
JORDAN, GEORGE RACEY
Works for Ten Million Americans against McCarthy censure, p. 29 N 13
JOURNALISM
Lucker on new trend of faster writing, faster interpretation 8 N 14
JOYCE, ADRIAN D.
Death of 6 S 84
JOYE, MADELEINE
He Was Not My Son, rev. 15 N 122
JUDAISM See Religion—Judaism
JUDGES
Welker, Dworshak clash over federal judgeship; Welker's man, Fred Taylor confirmed by Senate 2 Ag 11
Youngdahl accused of bias in dismissal perjury indictments against Lattimore, refuses withdraw 1 N 18
JULIANA, JAMES
Replaces Carr on McCarthy subcommittee 18 O 19
JUNG, CARL
Theories on flying saucers 25 O 71
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
Four teen-age Brooklyn boys arrested for murder; other crimes 30 Ag 15
Senate investigation TV shows 1 N 64
Los Angeles school vandalism; work of security section, p. 8 N 90
Lindner's theory, collective mental illness, p. 6 D 64
Exposé of conditions in New Mexico reformatory 13 D 82

K

KADOW, KENNETH J.
Involved in GSA loan to U.S. Tin Corp. 6 D 31
KAGIRANEZA, JEAN
Belgian Congo Catholic Negro priest on temporary assignment in Belgium, p. 5 Jl 51
KAISER, HENRY
Plan to invest $25 million for auto assembly line in Argentina, p. 27 S 43
Agreement with Peron for plant in Argentina 18 O 39
KALI
Man Singh swears allegiance to Indian goddess of vengeance, d. 19 Jl 30
KANSAS
Primary; rebel G.O.P. Hall defeats Templar for governor; Democrats nominate Docking 16 Ag 18
KAPLAN, A. D. H.
Big Enterprise in A Competitive System, rev. 13 S 98
KAPUS, MRS. GISELLA
Visits Eisenhower 16 Ag 13
KARATHANOS, THOMAS
Escapes from Communist Albania to Greece; family killed, p. 19 Jl 27
KATAPODIS, SPIRIDON
Charges Onassis with Saudi Arabian contract fraud 22 N 92
KATSOTAS, PAUSANIAS
Elected mayor of Athens; backed by Reds, p. 6 D 38
KAY, HERSHY
Music for *Western Symphony* ballet 20 S 83
KEATING, KENNETH
Subcommittee report on Justice Dept. scandals 19 Jl 16
KEENAN, JOSEPH B.
Death of 20 D 64
KEFAUVER, ESTES
Sutton's opposition campaign for U.S. Senate 12 Jl 22
Re-nominated for U.S. Senate, p. 16 Ag 19
KEILBERTH, JOSEPH
Conducts *Tannhäuser* at Bayreuth 2 Ag 43
KELLER, HELEN
Film biography *The Unconquered*, rev., p. 12 Jl 90
KEMAL, MUSTAFA, ATATURK
Ghost on Horseback, The Incredible Ataturk, rev. 8 N 116
KENNAN, GEORGE F.
Realities of American Foreign Policy, rev., p. 1 N 102
KENNEDY, JOHN F.
Refuses to attack Saltonstall, omits Furcolo's name from Democratic endorsement 25 O 14
Surgery for back injury; Eisenhower joins prayer for recovery 22 N 15
KENNINGTON, WILLIAM A.
Coxswain of Navy's crew ineligible for varsity; Navy returns trophies, p. 12 Jl 58
KENT, FRANK
Weighs prospects for Republican victory 20 S 27
KENT MFG. CO.
Explosion in military firecracker plant 26 Jl 13
KENTON, EDNA
Ed. *Jesuit Relations*, rev. 27 D 68
KENTUCKY
Republican Senator John Cooper, cov. campaign for re-election against Barkley; regions, industry influx, map 5 Jl 10
Clay County feuds; Walter Webb killed by sniper 25 O 16
KENTUCKY UTILITIES CO.
Feud with public-power groups ends 13 S 94
KENYA
More Mau Mau murders, Gray Leakey disappears, wife killed 1 N 38
Mau Mau losing ground, surrendering; Leakey buried alive 6 D 38
KERN, RICHARD
Reports latest findings on suicide 4 O 61
KERR, ROBERT S.
Ahead in Oklahoma's Democratic primary for U.S. Senate but faces runoff 19 Jl 18
Turner withdraws; unable to match campaign dollars 26 Jl 15
KERR McGEE OIL INDUSTRIES
$15-million mistake in bids for Louisiana offshore oil 8 N 103
KERSTEN, CHARLES J.
Heads Committee on Communist Aggression; second report 16 Ag 18
KESTNBAUM, MEYER
Pres. of Hart, Schaffner & Marx; takes over Society Brand mens suits, p. 16 Ag 90
KET, DICK
Poor paint making portraits run, r. 8 N 89
KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA
Toasts Geneva settlement 9 Ag 30
On Red China admittance to U.N. 20 S 38
Agriculture plan failing; decrees no interference in church activities 22 N 34
KIDWAI, RAFI AHMAD
Dies from heart attack 1 N 32
KIERKEGAARD, SÖREN
Samuel Barber composes music to prayers, 20 D 57
KIESLER, FREDERICK J.
"Galaxies" in Manhattan show, p. 11 O 96
KILGALLEN, DOROTHY
Covering Sheppard trial, excerpts, p. 15 N 76
KIM, RONNIE
And foster mother recovering after bone graft, p. 15 N 16
KIMURA, TOKUTARO
Japan's civilian defense chief 12 Jl 34
KING, PEGGY
Discovered by Columbia Records' Miller from singing commercial; *The Hottentot*, p. 26 Jl 54
KING, ROBERT L.
Of Southern Comfort Corp. named assistant to Nixon; temperance groups protest, p. 27 D 12
KINGSLEY, SIDNEY
Play *Lunatics and Lovers*, rev. 27 D 32
KINGSPORT CHEROKEES See Baseball
KINSEY, ALFRED
Studies sex life of Peru's Mochicas through ceramics, p. 6 S 30
KIRCHNER, LEON
Composer named full professor at Mills College; career, p. 5 Jl 67

KIRN, LOUIS J.
Has Guillain-Barré's syndrome; recovering, p. 15 N 78
KITIMAT, B. C.
Alcan power development, aluminum factory starts operations 16 Ag 30
KLEE, PAUL
Grohmann's *Paul Klee*, p., r. 27 D 39
KLEFFENS, EELCO VAN
Elected president of U.N. General Assembly, career 4 O 30
KLEINSINGER, GEORGE
archy and mehitabel at Town Hall, rev. 20 D 58
KLINE, ALLAN B.
Resigns presidency American Farm Bureau Federation, succeeded by Shuman 27 D 12
KNIGHT, GOODWIN J.
Marriage to Mrs. Virginia Carlson 16 Ag 94
California Republican meeting; clash with Nixon team 23 Ag 11
Elected governor of California 15 N 27
KNIGHT, JOHN
On danger keeping Red China guessing on U.S. policy on Formosa 4 O 29
KNOWLAND, WILLIAM
States will resign as majority leader if Red China admitted to U.N., p. 12 Jl 17
Prejudgment on Red China and U.N. not supported by Eisenhower 19 Jl 13
State blocks foreign-aid bill amendment 26 Jl 9
Fights Democrats' filibuster on atomic energy bill 2 Ag 8
Compromise with Democrats to end filibuster on atomic-energy bill, p. 9 Ag 16
Motion to refer censure of McCarthy to bipartisan committee passed by Senate 16 Ag 14
Throws support to Knight's candidate for California G.O.P. vice chairman 23 Ag 12
Urges U.S. to break relations with Russia because of Quemoy incident 13 S 21
Eisenhower answers demand U.S. break relations with Russia 20 S 22
Speech on foreign policy; urges Congress reexamine; differences with Administration, p. 29 N 9
Lippman answers statement on atomic stalemate 29 N 22
Alsops defend 29 N 22
Calls for naval blockade China coast 6 D 29
Demand for U.S. blockade Red China to force release 13 Americans; Dulles rejects; Eisenhower's comment 13 D 11
"No" vote on McCarthy censure 13 D 12
Senator Knowland: A Hard Man to Pigeonhole; sketch, p. 13 D 13
KNOX, RONNIE
Football player transfers from U. of California to U.C.L.A.; stepfather claims talents not appreciated 12 Jl 60
KNUTSON, MRS. COYA
Elected to Congress, p. 15 N 26
KOESTLER, ARTHUR
The Invisible Writing, rev., p. 11 O 126
KOMOROCZKY, IMRE
Hungarian escapes to West Germany in sealed crate 8 N 33
KOREA
Rebuilding of the North; Russian equipment, technicians, Pyongyang showplace, p. 26 Jl 23
Rhee's speech to U.S. Congress; warns of Soviet world conquest, war on U.S. 9 Ag 13
South Koreans' "Yankee don't go home!" as G.I.s embark 4 O 32
U.S. forces Rhee change rate of hwan 15 N 40
Agreement providing U.S. economic, military aid; U.S. oil shipments resumed 29 N 21
Rhee wins constitution change, eligible for third term 13 D 24
KOREAN WAR
Neutral Nations Supervisory Commission: Poles and Czechs gather information on South Korea; truce violations 16 Ag 18
Stratemeyer says State Department cost U.S. victory in Korea 6 S 18
Exchange of war dead begins; numbers 13 S 33
Prisons and Prisoners
Lieut. Col. Harry Fleming court-martialed, found guilty collaboration; statistics on P.W.s 4 O 28
Cpl. Claude Batchelor one of 23 pro-Red P.W.s sentenced to life 11 O 32
Louisville *Courier-Journal* on trials of brainwashed P.W.s 11 O 33
13 Americans sentenced by Communist China on spy charges; 11 from B-29 shot down over Yalu, p. 6 D 29
U.N. General Assembly condemns Red China's detention U.S. airmen; Hammarskjöld to press for release 20 D 11
Red China releases Canadian MacKenzie 20 D 32
Red China denounces U.N. interference in case of U.S. airmen; chance of exchange for Chinese students in U.S. 27 D 9
MacKenzie tells of forced confession to Chinese Reds 27 D 27
KOSLOW, JACK
Leader of teen-agers charged with murder, p. 30 Ag 15
KOVALYOV, ALEXANDER
Soviet diplomat expelled by U.S. for espionage, p. 19 Jl 14
KRAMER, GARY
Reviews records, p. 16 Ag 50
KRASNER, BEN
Released by Chinese Reds, p. 27 S 74
KREMLIN
To become historic show place 6 S 20
KRIGE, UYS
Dream and the Desert, rev. 23 Ag 76
KROCK, ARTHUR
On liberals taking over Southern Democracy 23 Ag 23
On a Democratic Congress, could wreck Eisenhower 4 O 29
Sees Democrats already battling Eisenhower 22 N 39
KRONENBERGER, LOUIS
Editor *Best Plays of 1953–1954*, rev. 8 N 56
KUC, VLADIMIR
Chris Chataway beats at London meet, p. 25 O 53
KUCHEL, THOMAS
Senate winner, p. 15 N 25
KUIPER, GERARD
Theory moon markings caused by satellite planets, p. 6 D 86
KUNWAR, SUGAN
Jodhpur woman commits suttee 1 N 36

L

LABOR
See also Employment; Industrial relations; Strikes; Unions; Wages
Employee Recreation: yachts and country clubs help production; company programs 13 S 96
Fisher and Chapman report on fringe benefits danger to economy 20 S 101
Meany says U.S. labor shocked at British Socialists' attraction to Communist regimes 18 O 25
Sharing the Profits: pros and cons profit sharing 6 D 104
Mediation
NLRB limits jurisdiction to large interstate business 26 Jl 72
Whitley McCoy's record as director Federal Mediation & Conciliation Service; settles dispute at Oak Ridge, Paducah plants 22 N 95
Italy
Reds losing hold, decline of Communist membership in unions 6 D 35
LA BUY, WALTER J.
Dismisses antitrust suit against Du Pont, p. 13 D 86
LACERDA, CARLOS
Anti-Vargas editor escapes assassination, p. 16 Ag 29
LACK, JULES
Shot and killed by dentist Kenneth Small at houseparty with Mrs. Small 26 Jl 13
LACSON, RAFAEL
Governor of Philippine province sentenced to death for murder of opposition candidate, p. 6 S 24
LaFARGE, OLIVER
The Mother Ditch 9 Ag 88
LAINE, FRANKIE
Appears with Cleveland Summer Orchestra; applauds music by friend Carl Fischer, p. 16 Ag 49
LAKE ONTARIO
Marilyn Bell first to swim, p. 20 S 71
LAMB, EDWARD K.
Under FCC investigation for perjury on Communist membership; Lamb Enterprises; sketch, p. 29 N 90
LAMB, EDWARD ENTERPRISES INC.
Wins control Air Way Electric Appliance Corp. 29 N 90
LAMB, WILLIAM See Melbourne, Viscount
LAMONT, CORLISS
A Humanist Funeral Service, rev. 22 N 50
LANCET (LONDON)
Editorial on placebo, inactive medicine 23 Ag 58
LAND
See also Real estate
Drawing for homesteads in Idaho's Snake River Valley; winner Fowers, p. 19 Jl 19
McKay urges more private ownership public lands; Homestead Monument 23 Ag 15
Guatemala
Expropriation ceases until Congress enacts new law 9 Ag 38
LANDAU See Horses
LANGUAGE See English language
LANHAM, CHARLES T.
New head Market Relations Network, Inc.; career 6 D 108
LANDY, JOHN
Beaten by Bannister in "Mile of the Century" at British Empire Games, p. 16 Ag 37
LANGLOIS, PIERRE
Substitutes for Giardello against Olson, fails to win title, p. 27 D 41
LANZA, MARIO
Weight loss hard on voice; records used on TV show 11 O 80
LASKY, MELVIN J.
Editor *Der Monat*; career, p. 20 S 51
LATIMER, FRANCIS
Poll shows trend away from solid learning in high schools 13 D 42
LATIN AMERICA
See also individual countries
Opposes U.S. role in Guatemalan crisis 12 Jl 39
Latin America's Need to Expand: Why Good Neighbors Must Get Together; hopes for U.S. loans, investments 22 N 40
Inter-American Conference; Humphrey suggests loans from Export-Import, World Bank; Congressman Fulton promises U.S. aid, exposes split in U.S. opinion 6 D 51
U.S. promises Export-Import, World Bank loans, refuses Inter-American bank 13 D 28
LATTIMORE, OWEN
U.S. Court of Appeals upholds Judge Youngdahl's dismissal of two counts of perjury, reinstates two 19 Jl 17
New indictment for perjury 18 O 18
U.S. Attorney Rover accuses Judge Youngdahl of bias; Youngdahl refuses withdraw from case 1 N 18
LAUSCHE, FRANK
Wins fifth term as governor of Ohio 15 N 27
LAW
Roger Touhy freed on writ of habeas corpus, returned to prison; issue federal court intervention in state cases 23 Ag 12
Griswold on need for understanding rule of law 20 D 54
LAWRENCE, DAVID
Predicts G.O.P. will lose in elections because of McCarthy 6 S 18
Attacks passive U.S. foreign policy 20 S 27
Says Hiss must still atone for crime 6 D 32
Convinced U.S. should break diplomatic relations with Russia 27 D 22
LAWRENCE, T. E.
Home Letters of T. E. Lawrence and His Brothers, rev., p. 30 Ag 80
LAWSON, ROBERT B.
Says doctors treat children unnecessarily, p. 13 D 44
LAWYERS
New York State Bar Assn. considers proposal to stop lawyers from talking to press before trial 12 Jl 55
Arthur Garfield Hays dies; famous cases, p. 27 D 14
LAYE, CAMERA
The Dark Child, rev., p. 15 N 120
LAYNE, ROBERT L. (BOBBY)
Detroit Lions' star; sketch, cov. 29 N 56
LEACH, PAUL R.
Says Democratic victory in 1954 could weaken their 1956 presidential chances 1 N 19
LEADER, GEORGE M.
Democrat elected governor of Pennsylvania; sketch, cov. 15 N 27
LEADERSHIP
Fiedler doubts existence "natural leaders" 13 S 72
LEAGUE OF TWENTY MILLION AMERICANS FOR CENSURE OF McCARTHY
Started by Palmer, Mass. housewife 6 D 27
LEAKEY, A. GRAY
Englishman carried off by Mau Mau, wife murdered 1 N 38
Buried alive; made a human sacrifice by Mau Mau 6 D 38
LEBANON
Outdoor religious ceremonies for Moslems and Christians banned; deaths in fire at Moslem celebration 22 N 32
LEBEUF, JEAN-PAUL
Explains African custom duck-billed lips 6 S 56
LEBRÓN, LOLITA
Sentenced to 50 years in prison for assault on U.S. congressmen 19 Jl 19
LE FIGARO
Brisson's report on distrust of France 8 N 60
LEHIGH NAVIGATION COAL CO.
Closes Panther Valley mines after U.M.W. refuses return to work 5 Jl 69
LeMAY, CURTIS E.
Sports-car races at SAC bases opposed by GAO, canceled, p. 2 Ag 12
LEONARD, DONALD S.
Wins G.O.P. nomination for governor of Michigan 16 Ag 18
Election defeat 15 N 27
LEOPARDI, GIACOMO
Leopardi: A Study in Solitude, rev., portrait, r. 2 Ag 78
LERNER, MAX
On Mendès-France's political strength 4 O 29
LETTERS
Sen. Fulbright reads to Senate abusive letters from McCarthyites 13 D 14
LEUTHY, HERBERT
Views on France's new diplomacy under Mendès-France 18 O 25
LEVINE, JACK
The Trial, col. r. 18 O 84
LEVITT, WILLIAM J.
Testifies in Senate investigation FHA profits, p. 26 Jl 68
LEVY, ANTHONY
Killed on Mt. Olympus climb 6 S 52
LEWIS, EMERY M.
Becomes president Brown & Williamson 12 Jl 86
LEWIS, G. EDWARD
Discovery repto-mammal fossil in Arizona 22 N 79
LEWIS, JOHN L.
New alliance with Steelworkers' McDonald, Teamsters' Beck, p. 12 Jl 23
LEWISBURG FEDERAL PENITENTIARY
See Prisons and Prisoners
L'HUMANITÉ
Copies seized by police because of cartoon on Dulles 26 Jl 20
New policies to pep up circulation 6 D 80
LIBERACE
Refuses Al Capp permission to satirize; *L'il Abner* character Loverboynik, r. 1 N 45
LIBERTY SHIPS See Ships—Freighters
LIEBERMANN, ROLF
Opera *Penelope* at Salzburg Festival, rev. 30 Ag 48

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
Lawrence Mumford new librarian; history 13 S 91
LIEBERSON, GODDARD
Produces Columbia's album *The Confederacy*, p. 11 O 72
LIGHT
G.E. scientists amplify light, increase brilliance of dim picture 27 D 58
LILIENTHAL, DAVID E.
Sees danger politics in AEC 22 N 39
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM
Tomb at Springfield, Ill., p. Eisenhower visits 30 Ag 10
Married life in *Love is Eternal*, rev. 30 Ag 83
LINCOLN, GOULD
Says Democratic Congress will cut Eisenhower's political throat 1 N 19
Predicted election outcome, p. 15 N 75
LINCOLN MEMORIAL
Closeup photo taken by Super Cyclops camera 26 miles away, p. 2 Ag 15
Washington, D.C. monument, col. p. 16 Ag 70
LINDE, KURT
On the new German soldier 11 O 33
LINDNER, ROBERT
Theory on cause of juvenile crime 6 D 64
LINDSLEY, THAYER
Ventures Ltd. awarded upper Yukon power project 16 Ag 85
LIN YUTANG
Appointed chancellor Singapore's new Nanyang University, p. 16 Ag 79
Speech on dress 29 N 28
LIONS
Czech refugee suicide in lions' den in Nürnberg 26 Jl 19; p. 2 Ag 14
LIPPMANN, WALTER
On U.S. foreign policy failure 13 S 27
On Senator Knowland and atomic stalemate 29 N 22
On Eisenhower's prestige rise since elections 27 D 22
LIPS
Explanation African custom, duck-billed lips, p. 6 S 56
LIPSCOMB, CHARLES T., JR.
Elected president J. B. Williams Co. 11 O 106
LIQUOR
Fire in American Distilling plant in Pekin, Ill. 16 Ag 90
Southern Comfort Corp.'s Robert King made assistant to Nixon; temperance groups protest 27 D 12
France
No. 1 producer and consumer; Mendès-France orders reforms; alcoholism 22 N 23
LITCHFIELD, PAUL W.
Part in building Goodyear, p. 15 N 104
LITERATURE
A Rewarding Literature; London *Times* on U.S. culture and character 4 O 49
LITHOGRAPHS See under Drawings
LIU SHAO CHI
Red China elects as head Standing Committee, real No. 2 power, p. 11 O 44
LIVING CHURCH (PERIODICAL)
Sermon on meaning "under God" in pledge of allegiance to the Flag, 12 Jl 68
LI WEI-PING
Denounces Mao in *Chinese Journal of India;* jailed 29 N 21
LLEWELLYN, ELMER F.
Sentenced by Chinese Reds on spy charges, p. 6 D 29
LLOYD'S OF LONDON
Pays fine against Onassis 27 D 27
LOANS
New Money Merchants: Savings & Loan Men Teach Bankers Lesson 29 N 92
LOBO, GUSTAVO, JR.
Answers FTC charges against Coffee Exchange, p. 25 O 78
LOCARNO PACT
Eden proposes similar pact in Asia 5 Jl 7
What Locarno Means 5 Jl 20
LOCKHEED XF-104 See under Airplanes
LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CO.
New lightweight jet fighter 12 Jl 82
New laboratory for missiles research 23 Ag 66
LODGE, HENRY C., JR.
Continues chief U.S. delegation to U.N. General Assembly 9 Ag 14
Submits U.S. complaint on Soviet shooting down U.S. bomber, p. 20 S 22
Presents Eisenhower's "Atoms for peace" plan to U.N. 15 N 33
Announces allocation atomic materials to Int. Atomic Agency 29 N 17
Protests Red China's sentence of 13 Americans on spy charge 6 D 29
Presents U.S. case against Red China's sentencing of U.S. airmen, p. 20 D 11
LODGE, JOHN
Defeated by Ribicoff for governor of Connecticut 15 N 27
LOEB, MRS. WILLIAM (NACKY SCRIPPS)
Blasts Scripps-Howard for series on McCarthy 2 Ag 55
LOHMAN, JOSEPH D.
Democratic candidate for sheriff of Cook County; denies insult to policemen's wives 1 N 17
LOLLOBRIGIDA, GINA
Italian film actress; sketch, cov. 16 Ag 54
LOMBARD, LINUS
Released by Red China 16 Ag 26
LONDON CONFERENCE
Eve of conference; Britain's plan favored by U.S., Germany 4 O 30
Agreement on German rearmament; admission to NATO, terms; "London Protocol," p. 11 O 34
LONG, ROBERT
Arrested for photographing lawyer 9 Ag 52
LONG, RUSSELL
Wins cut in Foreign Aid bill, p. 16 Ag 15
LONG ISLAND
Newsday's Long Island, map 13 S 57
LOREN, SOFIA
One of Italy's actresses, p. 16 Ag 55
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
School Superintendent Alexander Stoddard retires 12 Jl 62
Smog caused by air's high ozone content 30 Ag 61
Longest smog attack; citizens demand solution, p. 1 N 62
LOS ANGELES DAILY NEWS
Straus to help finance 8 N 62
McKinnon forced to sell 27 D 56
L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO
Criticizes art at Venice Biennale 19 Jl 59
LOST RIVER MINE See Mines and Mining
LOTT, MILTON
The Last Hunt, rev. 25 O 94
LOUGHBOROUGH See Great Britain—Cities and Towns
LOUISE, QUEEN OF SWEDEN
At opera on London visit, p. 19 Jl 20
LOUISIANA
Drops public-school segregation into police-power category 19 Jl 49
Sen. Ellender wins fourth term in Democratic primary 9 Ag 20
Bids for offshore oil tracts; Sen. Kerr's company makes $15-million mistake 8 N 103
LOUISVILLE COURIER-JOURNAL
On trials of brainwashed P.W.s 11 O 33
On Anderson case; sees new military code bad for discipline 6 D 32
LOUNSBERRY, FRED
Ed. *103 Lyrics of Cole Porter*, rev. 13 S 65
LOWENBACH, HANS
Tests possums of neuroses 18 O 81
LOYALTY
U.N. program for employees calls for allegiance to U.N. above own government 18 O 28
LOZANO, JULIO
Becomes President of Honduras; drafts new constitution, career, p. 20 D 33
LUCA, VASILE
Rumania's ex-finance minister sentenced to life imprisonment 25 O 28
LUCE, CLARE BOOTHE
Bound for Washington; hopeful for Trieste settlement 12 Jl 33
Interrupts U.S. vacation to attend funeral of De Gasperi 30 Ag 19
Urged State Department to settle Trieste problem; broke news of partition to Scelba, p. 11 O 38
To remain U.S. ambassador to Italy; Italians praise 25 O 28
Visits Trieste, p. 27 D 29
LUCIANO, CHARLES ("LUCKY")
Naples police restrictions 29 N 28
LUCKER, J. M.
On new trend in journalism 8 N 14
LUFTHANSA AIRLINES
To operate again with U.S. convairs, constellations 16 Ag 26
LUGT, ARIE VAN DER
The Crazy Doctor, rev., p. 16 Ag 96
LUMBER
American Viscose builds big pulp mill in Alaska; Gov. Heintzleman's promotion pulp and timber industry, p. 26 Jl 70
Britain's Bowater Paper Corp. newsprint plant in Calhoun, Tenn.; utilizing southern pine 18 O 96
LU-RE-CO
House of pre-built panels 18 O 100
LUTYENS, LADY EMILY
A Blessed Girl, rev., p. 6 S 90
LYTELL, BERT
Death of 11 O 112
LYTTON, EMILY
Letters reveal Victorian age, rev., p. 6 S 90

M

MacARTHUR, DOUGLAS
Bought 800 shares Remington Rand; salary increase 9 Ag 71
MacArthur 1941–1951, rev. 4 O 110
McCALL, WILLIS
Suspects family has Negro blood, keeps from school 13 D 81
McCARRAN, PATRICK A.
Death; Senate record, p. 11 O 30
Nevada supreme court orders election for successor 18 O 24
McCARRON, WALTER
Coroner investigates death of Monty Thorne, p. 26 Jl 12
McCARTHY, JOSEPH
Rise helped by newspapers that most deplore him 5 Jl 53
Hints not to investigate CIA 19 Jl 16
Clifford Case criticizes leadership of congressional investigations 19 Jl 18
Woltman's appraisal major liability to anti-Communism 19 Jl 61
Counsel Cohn's forced resignation; Flanders motion for Senate vote of censure, with Cohn, p. 2 Ag 10
Scripps-Howard series attacked by pro-McCarthyites 2 Ag 55
Speech at dinner for Roy Cohn, p. 9 Ag 15
Senate debates censure motion, refers to bipartisan committee hearing; charge against Marshall 16 Ag 14
Offered Owen Brewster job as counsel for Government Operations Committee 16 Ag 15
Watkins Committee to hold hearings on censure motion, McCarthy demands Flanders return from Europe to testify 23 Ag 10
Mundt Committee fails unanimous report on McCarthy v. Army hearings 30 Ag 8
Chadwick chosen counsel for Watkins committee censure investigation 30 Ag 9
Returns from California vacation; Mundt Committee's two reports: at pool, p. 6 S 14
David Lawrence predicts will cost votes to Republican party 6 S 18
Censure hearings; Johnson squabble; charges listed, p. 13 S 24
McCarthy and the Communists, rev. 13 S 114
Watkins committee examines; rebuked on procedure, p. 20 S 22
Watkins Committee report, recommends censure in two counts; cartoon, p. 4 O 21
Censure from Europe: How McCarthy Hurt the U.S. Cause 4 O 25
Watkins Committee report on censure motion accepted calmly; McCarthy's TV statement 11 O 30
Carr resigns subcommittee, replaced by Juliana 18 O 19
Announces support all Republican candidates except Clifford Case; hints exposé 25 O 16
Clashes with Watkins, press statement Senate committee "handmaiden" of Communist Party; Stennis' speech for censure, p. 22 N 16
Questions Watkins on Peress case; Senate continues debate on censure; injured elbow, wins 10-day adjournment 29 N 11
Petitions against censure circulated by Ten Million Americans Mobilizing for Justice 29 N 13
Hospital bulletins on elbow bursitis, p. 6 D 26
Bennett proposes censure for attacks on Watkins Committee; rumor on third party 6 D 27
Senate votes censure; Dirksen's mercy speech; McCarthy's statements; Eisenhower congratulates Watkins, p. 13 D 12
Myth of power exploded 13 D 12
The Final Vote: score, Senators listed 13 D 14
Administration's progress against Communists "without Joe" 13 D 14
Orders subcommittee reopen hearings; charges Eisenhower weakness toward Communists; no interest in third party "at present time"; cartoon 20 D 12
Eisenhower refuses engage in quarrel 20 D 13
Newspaper editorials on attack on Eisenhower 20 D 30
McCARTHYISM
Censure from Europe; U.S. diplomats' definitions 4 O 25
Fulbright calls "sickness among people"; reads abusive letters from McCarthyites 13 D 14
McCLELLAN, JOHN L.
Wins Arkansas primary 9 Ag 20
McCLURE STRAIT
Two U.S. icebreakers cut through on Northwest Passage, map 6 S 30
McCONNAUGHEY, GEORGE
Named chairman FCC 4 O 28
McCONNELL, JOSEPH C., JR.
Korean ace killed in test flight, p. 6 S 14
McCORMICK, CHAUNCEY
Death of 20 S 86
McCORMICK, HARRY
Dallas Athletic Club gives testimonial dinner, p. 27 D 57
McCORMICK, PATRICIA
Lady Bullfighter, rev., p. 8 N 116
McCORMICK, ROBERT R.
Allows Chicago *Tribune* to change from extreme right 26 Jl 38
Suggests Eisenhower be nominated President in 1956 by Democrats 20 D 30
McCORMICK, MRS. ROBERT (MARYLAND)
On visit of Churchill 25 years ago 19 Jl 63
McCOY, JOHN
Campaigned against Ribicoff as Jew; under court charges 22 N 18
McCOY, WHITLEY
Record as director Federal Mediation & Conciliation Service, p. 22 N 95
McDONALD, DAVE
New alliance with Miners' Lewis, Teamsters' Beck, p. 12 Jl 23
Signs contract with U.S. Steel 12 Jl 23
Sets stage for break with C.I.O. 4 O 28
MacDONALD, GEORGE
The Visionary Novels of George MacDonald, rev. 22 N 106
MACDONALD, JOHN ROSS
Find A Victim, rev., p. 26 Jl 82
MacDONALD, MALCOLM
Reappointed Britain's Southeast Asian proconsul; press criticizes informality with Asians, p. 22 N 32
MacDONALD, TORBERT
Elected to Congress 15 N 24
McDONNELL, KILIAN
On artists' conceptions of angels 27 D 56

McDONNELL F-101 See under Airplanes
MacEWAN, SYDNEY
Divides time between singing and priesthood, p. 22 N 72
McFARLAND, ERNEST W.
Elected governor of Arizona 15 N 27
McGEE, DEAN
Kerr-McGee Industries' $15-million mistake in bids for Louisiana offshore oil 8 N 103
McGILL, RALPH
On South's return to Democratic Party but not to stay 1 N 19
McGINLEY, PHYLLIS
"Saints Without Tears" in *The Love Letters of Phyllis McGinley,* poems reprinted, p. 19 Jl 50
McGINNIS, PATRICK B.
Demonstrates lightweight train on the New Haven, p. 12 Jl 86
To poll New Haven's commuters on service; holding line against fare increase 27 D 60
McKAY, DOUGLAS
Secretary of Interior: faces political fight on resources; Interior's domain; sketch, cov. 23 Ag 13
Remarks on Alaska factor in Democratic landslide 25 O 11
McKELDIN, THEODORE R.
Campaign for re-election hit by Curly Byrd's stand for school segregation 25 O 14
Re-elected governor of Maryland 15 N 27
McKENNA, WILLIAM F.
Reports on FHA windfall profits 27 S 88
MacKENZIE, ANDREW
Canadian Squadron leader released by Red China, p. 20 D 32
Reports forced confession to Reds; names four more U.S. fliers held 27 D 27
McKINNEY, FRANK
Leaks story on Democratic fund-raising failure 27 S 17
McKINNEY, WALTER
Expelled by Russia for "espionage" on Siberian train trip 19 Jl 14
McKINNON, CLINTON D.
Forced to sell Los Angeles *Daily News* 27 D 56
McLAVERTY, MICHAEL
School for Hope, rev., p. 5 Jl 82
McMAHON, FRANK
Wins Westcoast Transmission contract with Pacific Northwest Pipeline Corp., El Paso Natural Gas Co., p. 27 D 60
MacMILLAN, DONALD B.
Promoted to rear admiral; plans Arctic expedition 5 Jl 34
MacMILLAN, HAROLD
Appointed Minister of Defense replacing Lord Alexander, career, p. 1 N 32
Sets goal to boost lagging production 20 D 24
McNAMARA, PATRICK
Campaign against Ferguson on issue auto layoffs 18 O 23
Senate winner, p. 15 N 25
MacNEICE, LOUIS
The Penny That Rolled Away 9 Ag 88
MacNEIL, F. STEARNS
Theory on formation coral atolls 26 Jl 40
MacROBERT, LADY RACHAEL W.
Venerated wartime mother dies 13 S 30
MAGARSHACK, DAVID
Turgenev: A Life, rev., p. 27 S 102
MAGAZINES
TIME, Inc.'s new weekly SPORTS ILLUSTRATED 16 Ag 76
Audit Bureau of Circulation verifies publishers' claims 18 O 12
France
Publisher Prouvost of *Paris-Match* 30 Ag 52
Germany
Der Monat; American editor 20 S 48
MAGLOIRE, PAUL
Offers free transportation during bus, taxi strike 18 O 40
MAGNETIK SWEEPER
Attracts dust and dirt 23 Ag 69
MAGNETISM
Creer's studies of ancient rocks; relation to climate 27 S 49
MAGNUS, PHILIP
Gladstone, rev. 27 D 66
MAGSAYSAY, RAMON
Reinstates Occupation Day as Philippine-American Day 23 Ag 33
Uncovered evidence Gov. Lacson's murder of Padilla 6 S 24
MAHONEY, CHARLES H.
Negro named U.S. delegate to U.N. General Assembly 9 Ag 14
MAINE, G. F.
Ed. *The Works of Oscar Wilde,* rev., p. 6 D 124
MAINE
Senator Margaret Chase Smith defeats Robert Jones in primary 5 Jl 9
Democrat Edmund S. Muskie elected governor 27 S 15
MALAN, DANIEL
Retiring; *apartheid* racism; sketch, p. 25 O 28
Succeeded by Strydom; choice of Havenga rejected, p. 13 D 23
MALAY (YACHT)
Wins Newport-Bermuda race 5 Jl 38
MALENKOV, GEORGY
Churchill cancels projected talks; may share power with Khrushchev, Molotov 9 Ag 24
Dinner honoring Chou En-lai 9 Ag 30
Welcome to British socialists; dines at British embassy 23 Ag 25
Entertained visiting Laborites 20 S 38
MALIK, CHARLES
At Assembly World Council of Churches 30 Ag 64
MALIK, JACOB
Argues for Red China in U.N. debate on U.S. airmen 20 D 11
MAMBO See Dancing
MAN
Midland Man bone fragments found; from Pleistocene era 12 Jl 66
MANILA CONFERENCE ON SEATO See Southeast Asia Treaty Organization
MANILA PACT
Eight nations sign defense treaty; terms, map 20 S 35
Still to be ratified by member nations; U.S. to invoke if South Viet Nam attacked 27 D 21
MANILOW, NATHAN
Testifies on FHA corruption 18 O 19
MANNER, THOMAS
Strangled by Temple Bar clock 15 N 39
MANNIX, DANIEL
Tales of the African Frontier, rev. 15 N 122
MANPOWER, MILITARY See individual countries—Armed services
MANSFIELD, MIKE
Report on survey Indo-China 25 O 22
MANTEGNA, ANDREA
Judith and Holofernes in National Gallery, col. r. 27 D 34
MANZÙ, GIACOMO
Bronze bas-reliefs for "Doorway of Death" in St. Peter's, r. 26 Jl 52
MAO TSE-TUNG
Reshuffle in Communist hierarchy 5 Jl 26
Receives British Laborites in Peking; discussions on Red China in U.N., U.S. foreign policy, p. 6 S 21
Attlee outlines talks with, p. 13 S 31
Entertained British Laborites; talks with Attlee 20 S 39
Attends People's Congress in Peking; allegiance to Russia 27 S 36
Elected chairman of People's Republic; Lui Shao-chi real No. 2 power 11 O 44
Borkenau sees bid to lead world Communism 6 D 32
MAPS
Kentucky: regional divisions 5 Jl 11
Polio pattern 1949–1953 30 Ag 45
Newsday's Long Island 13 S 57
North Pole's Travels 27 S 49
Ocean Canyons 4 O 86
Columbia Dams: proposed international power project 20 D 63
Gas for the West 27 D 60
Africa
Trouble in North Africa 16 Ag 21
Asia
Manila Pact: areas protected by treaty 20 S 35
Belgium
Province of Flanders, col. 26 Jl 26
Burma
Position in Asia 30 Ag 20
China
Duel in the East: Red China v. Nationalist Quemoy, Formosa 20 S 21
Russia to end military occupation, return Port Arthur 25 O 19
Formosa
Pescadores: steppingstones 6 S 11
West Pacific area 13 D 11
French Indo-China
The Three Nations Of Indo-China: with rulers, p. 12 Jl 27
Indo-China, col. 26 Jl 22
Terms of Surrender: Partition 2 Ag 17
Middle East
Water v. Desert 19 Jl 28
Exit from Suez 9 Ag 27
New Guinea
Disputed Land 13 D 24
Pacific
Formosa area 13 D 11
Pakistan
East and West divided by India 8 N 32
Spain
Old Castile 9 Ag 32
United States
Interior's Domain; parks, Indian reservations, wild life refuges, dams 23 Ag 14
Inland Empire, U.S. Northwest 1 N 21
Election shifts 15 N 23
Wales
Province of 2 Ag 26
World
Defense of Europe: NATO, allied territory; bases; statistics 11 O 36
MARATHON RUNNING See Running
MARCANTONIO, VITO
Death of 23 Ag 60
MARCIANO, ROCKY
Knocks out Ezzard Charles, p. 27 S 46
MARCKS, GERHARD
Classicist in sculpture; London show, r. 6 S 70
MARCO See Games
MARGARET, PRINCESS
At Buckingham Palace dinner for Sweden's royalty, p. 12 Jl 40
In royal box at opera, p. 19 Jl 20
Birthday party; no engagement announced, p. 30 Ag 30
MARINE CORPS MEMORIAL
Dedicated in Washington; from Iwo Jima photo, p. 22 N 20
MARINE SALVAGE See Salvaging
MARQUAND, JOHN
Thirty Years, rev. 1 N 106
MARQUIS, DON
archy and mehitable becomes opera; rev. 20 D 58
MARRIAGE
Los Angeles wedding results in outbreak of typhoid fever 9 Ag 64
Theory Michigan lost game because Ohio team all married, p. 6 D 60
MARS (PLANET)
Slipher reports lush vegetation; will be close in 1956 8 N 81
MARSH, REGINALD
Death of 12 Jl 88
MARSHALL, BRUCE
Only Fade Away, rev. 27 D 66
MARSHALL, CHARLES B.
The Limits of Foreign Policy, rev., p. 1 N 102
MARSHALL, EDISON
American Captain, rev. 27 S 106
MARSHALL, GEORGE C.
Eisenhower defends patriotism against McCarthy charge 16 Ag 13
McCarthy reads Woodring's charge of selling out Nationalist China, adds insult 16 Ag 14
Signs petition against admission Red China to U.N., p. 30 Ag 13
MARTIANS
Reports of odd space people in France, cartoons 25 O 71
MARTIN, CHARLES-NOEL
On global effects H-bomb explosions, p. 20 D 66
MARTIN, GLENN L., CO.
Comeback; new planes; troubleshooter Pres. George Bunker 8 N 102
MARTIN, JOE
Reviews records for "Spotlight" columns, comments, p. 16 Ag 50
MARTIN, JOSEPH W., JR.
Speaker of the House; support of Eisenhower program; Martinisms; sketch, cov. 9 Ag 16
Starts G.O.P. campaign trip, p. 27 S 17
MARTIN, KINGSLEY
Protests Irish Americans' anti-British propaganda 20 S 27
MARTIN, THOMAS E.
Elected to U.S. Senate 15 N 23
MARTINO, GAETANO
Appointed Italy's foreign minister, p. 4 O 35
MARTINOLI, GINO
Necchi Sewing Machine general manager, p. 26 Jl 73
MARYLAND
School desegregation political issue; Democrats Turner, Curly Byrd campaign for segregation 25 O 14
Gov. McKeldin re-elected 15 N 27
MARYLAND, UNIVERSITY OF
Pres. Elkins will de-emphasize football 13 S 92
MASSACHUSETTS
Saltonstall's strong opponent Furcolo; Bradley running for Congress, wins Eisenhower's blessing 2 Ag 10
Wickes starts campaign after hurricane 20 S 26
Furcolo wins Democratic primary 27 S 16
Saltonstall-Furcolo fight for U.S. Senate; Kennedy refuses attack Saltonstall 25 O 14
Saltonstall re-elected 15 N 24
MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
Karl Compton dies; achievements as president 5 Jl 61
Center for International Studies program World Partnership for Growth 13 D 19
MASSEY-HARRIS-FERGUSON, LTD.
Harry Ferguson resigns; Duncan new chairman 19 Jl 75
MATHEMATICS
See also Calculating Machines
Von Neumann's work with electronic calculators; strategical games 1 N 20
MATHESON, HUGH
Lectures on horse race betting, p. 13 S 51
MATHESON, RICHARD
I Am Legend, rev. 6 S 90
MATISSE, HENRI
Death; sketch, p. 15 N 92
MATTEI, ENRICO
Boss of Italy's E.N.I. state oil and gas authority; opposes foreign investment 29 N 88
MATTHESON, MRS. RUTH H.
Honor guest at Republican celebration in Vermont; reveals lifelong Democrat, p. 19 Jl 17
MAUGHAM, SOMERSET
Made Companion of Honor, p. 26 Jl 34
MAU MAU
More Murders; Gray Leakey disappears, wife killed 1 N 38
Losing ground, surrendering; Leakey's body found, was buried alive 6 D 38
MAXWELL, ELSA
R.S.V.P.: Elsa Maxwell's Own Story, rev. 1 N 104
MAY, TED
Loses life swimming English Channel 20 S 41
MAYANS
Willey excavating Honduran town 29 N 83
MAYBANK, BURNET R.
Dies of heart attack; successor nominated, p. 13 S 23
MAYER, FREDERICK C.
West Point's organist retiring, p. 18 O 87

MAYS, WILLIE, JR.
Negro centerfielder of New York Giants; sketch, cov. 26 Jl 46
MEANY, GEORGE
And Reuther celebrate no-raiding pact, call for united labor movement 12 Jl 23
Speech to A.F.L. convention; on U.S. foreign policy 2 Ag 12
Lectures Labor Secy. Mitchell on courtesy, p. 4 O 27
Says U.S. labor shocked at British Socialists' attraction to Communist regimes 18 O 25
MEAT
Britain's rationing ends; high prices 12 Jl 34
MECCA See Religion—Islam
MEDALS
Wilkins Air Force Depot auction of obsolete surplus; "brass" medals silver; sale canceled 2 Ag 12
MEDICINE
See also diseases by name; Doctors; Drugs; Surgery
Aviation
"Vertical frontier": Armstrong's research; problems of altitude, gravity 11 O 114
Clinics
Chicago Maternity Center; home deliveries, p. 2 Ag 46
Hoxsey Cancer Clinic: row over attempt to establish clinic in Pennsylvania; Dallas clinic; tonic denounced as worthless 9 Ag 65
Geriatrics
Psychomaticist Dunbar's study of centenarians 2 Ag 44
Pediatrics
Lawson says children treated unnecessarily: tooth-pulling, tonsillectomy, p. 13 D 44
Research
Sloan-Kettering; chemical compounds curing cancer in rats, mice 19 Jl 64
"Atom-bomb-proof" lab for Armed Forces Inst. of Pathology; may already be obsolete 6 S 54
Conscientious objectors volunteer as guinea pigs, p. 27 S 57
"Beagleville" at University of Utah; for effects of radioactivity, p. 27 D 58
Russia
Soviet scientists attend International Cancer Congress; report cures 9 Ag 64
Socialized
Great Britain's National Health Service report 12 Jl 44
MEEK, JOSEPH T.
Eisenhower's endorsement evident 30 Ag 9
Handshaking campaign for Senate, p. 25 O 15
Election defeat 15 N 24
MEKHITARIAN, ARPAG
Egyptian Painting, rev., col. r. 13 S 88
MELBOURNE, WILLIAM LAMB, SECOND VISCOUNT
Cecil's *Melbourne*, rev. 11 O 128
MELISH, WILLIAM H.
Testifies at hearing on Council of American-Soviet Friendship; refuses identify Communists on "ministers privilege" 2 Ag 9
MELLON, ANDREW
Founded National Gallery in Washington, p. 27 D 34
MELVILLE, HERMAN
Billy Budd, Foretopman in *Six Great Modern Short Novels*, rev., p. 6 D 124
MEMORIALS
Outdoor Art in Washington, D.C.: Navy and Marine, Lincoln Memorial, others, col. p. 16 Ag 68
Marine Corps Memorial dedicated in Washington, p. 22 N 20
MEN
Increasing number ask for sterilization by vasectomy 15 N 78
MENDERES, ADNAN
Premier of Turkey accused of consorting with Greek during war of liberation; starts Assembly riot, p. 29 N 20
MENDÈS-FRANCE, PIERRE
Meets Chou En-lai in Bern for peace talks on Indo-China 5 Jl 18
Promises Indo-China peace, economic program, EDC alternative by July 20 or resign; sketch, cov. 12 Jl 26
Advises Assembly of resignation and conscript dispatch to Indo-China if peace talks fail; leaves for Geneva 19 Jl 24
Proposed French Indo-China peace terms 26 Jl 9
Holds out for 18th parallel division of Viet Nam, at meeting with Molotov, p. 26 Jl 16
Agreement reached on Indo-China cease-fire; signing; with Chou En-lai, p. 2 Ag 16
Report on Geneva to Assembly; wins majority vote for Indo-China action; popularity, Laguerre's report 2 Ag 18
Visits Tunisia, presents plans for autonomy; gains cabinet support 9 Ag 28
Presents "New Deal" economic reform to Assembly, demands full powers; EDC plans, cartoon 16 Ag 22
Wins cabinet approval for revised EDC plan, outlined; leaves for Brussels 23 Ag 26
Failure at Brussels Conference on EDC; failure to get U.S. backing, p. 30 Ag 17
Visits Churchill, gets promise of support, p.; EDC killed after great debate 6 S 19
EDC rejected; blasted by Reynaud, Pinay; gets Assembly support on foreign policy 13 S 29
Talks on Tunisia begin 13 S 37
Raymond Aron advises on how to meet loss of EDC 20 S 27
Promises Eden support of plan to rearm Germany, if adequately controlled 27 S 29
The U.S. and Mendès-France As a French Editor Sees It: by Servan-Schreiber 27 S 31
Lerner on Mendès' political strength 4 O 29
At London conference on European defense; arms control of Germany not accepted by Adenauer 4 O 30
At London Conference; agrees to Dulles-Adenauer compromise plan; signs "London Protocol," p. 11 O 34
Action on defense secrets leak to Reds 11 O 41
Luethy on new French diplomacy 18 O 25
Assembly speech on German rearmament, refuses delay vote, poses vote of confidence, p. 18 O 26
Growing popularity, political strength; De Gaulle, Socialist backing; Assembly votes German rearmament plan 25 O 24
Negotiations with Adenauer win concessions, Saar settlement at Paris Conference; signs documents restoring German sovereignty, admittance to NATO, p. 1 N 29
Offers six cabinet posts to Socialists; radio speech on Franco-German relations; to visit U.S., Canada 8 N 31
Demands vote of confidence, refuses delay vote on budget 15 N 33
Gets vote of confidence on Post and Telegraph budget 22 N 22
Orders liquor reforms 22 N 23
Political salesman's U.S. visit; promises ratification Paris agreements, conference with Dulles, p. 29 N 10
U.N. address proposes four-power conference after Paris Pact ratification; returns home, p. 6 D 37
Wins vote on bill amending Constitution, vote of confidence on loyalty issue, p. 13 D 22
Assembly support on ratification German rearmament, approves North African policy; milk plan, cartoon 20 D 21
Gets slim majority vote on revised Indo-China budget; Bidault attempts to unseat 27 D 16
U.N. Arab diplomats commend on North African policy 27 D 17
MENDÈS-FRANCE, MME. PIERRE
Egyptian-born wife of Premier, p. 12 Jl 28
U.S. visit, p. 29 N 10
MENEN, AUBREY
The Ramayana, rev., p. 27 S 106
MENOCAL, RICHARD DE
Iolas Gallery show; *The Linen Handkerchief*, r. 20 D 36
MENON, U. K. KRISHNA
Declares German problem to be solved by unification talks; influence with Nehru, sketch, p. page 29 18 O 28
Proposes stoppage arms manufacture pending disarmament agreement; voted shelved by U.S., Russia, p. 8 N 30
MENSTRUATION
Psychological problems 27 S 58
MENTAL DISEASES
Gov. Craig revolutionizes Indiana's mental institutions 18 O 78
Success of drug reserpine 8 N 96
MENZIES, ROBERT
Proclaims Australia's intentions of backing Southeast Asia treaty 16 Ag 21
MERCHANT MARINE See Shipping
MERCURY
1955 models, Montclair, p. 29 N 94
MERGERS
See also individual companies
Big Get-Together: reasons behind the merger spree 23 Ag 68
MERIWETHER, LEE ANN
Miss America, p. 20 S 46
METALS
Lindsley's Ventures Ltd. to develop upper Yukon power, install smelters, refineries 16 Ag 86
Prices climb; result stockpiling, industrial demand 20 S 102
Strategic Stockpile: Is It for Security or Subsidy? 4 O 90
METEOROLOGY
How Japanese government keeps track of U.S., Soviet atomic explosions 11 O 77
Tepper's theory on tornadoes and "pressure jump" 18 O 54
METEORS
Meteorite falls through house in Alabama, bruises woman, p. 13 D 61
MEXICO
Ambassador to Guatemala gives Arbenz and followers asylum 19 Jl 33
Mayor of Temixco converts truck into police wagon *Julia* 26 Jl 31
Venezuelan bullfighter Giron scores highest honors in Salamanca 27 S 43
Alan Palmer's records for the blind 18 O 53
Six lose life in Popocatepetl climb 1 N 40
MEYNER, ROBERT
Backs Howell for U.S. Senate, p. 18 O 21
MIAMI BEACH, FLA.
At night, col. p. 20 S 29
MICHIGAN
Primaries: Democrat Hart for lieutenant governor; State Trooper Leonard wins G.O.P. nomination for governor 16 Ag 18
Political campaigns, Ferguson v. McNamara; Gov. Williams v. Leonard 18 O 23
McNamara elected to U.S. Senate 15 N 23
G. Mennen Williams wins fourth term as governor 15 N 27
MICROSCOPES
G.E. X-ray microscope; electronic operation 26 Jl 40
MIDDLE EAST
U.N. economic survey 5 Jl 23
Hope for the Middle East: Sharing the Water . . . ; Johnston's mission, map 19 Jl 28
West gains; settlement of Suez Canal Zone, Iranian oil settlement pending 9 Ag 26
MIDDLE SOUTH UTILITIES
AEC contract; Edgar Dixon president 8 N 24
MIDGETS
Grutzius cares for deserted animals from German circus in Spain, p. 20 D 29
MIDLAND MAN See Man
"MILE OF THE CENTURY" See Running
MILK
Oregon prices tumble as voters repeal Milk Control Law; campaign of Farmer Deetz 22 N 91
Milk Pricing: Housewives Pay for Outmoded Controls 13 D 88
MILLER, FREDERICK C.
Death of 27 D 59
MILLER, MERLE
Reunion, rev. 11 O 134
MILLIKIN, GENE
Introduces G.O.P. tax amendment, defeats George amendment, p. 12 Jl 19
MILLIONAIRES
New Millionaires: How to Make a Fortune; capital-gains tax factor; Ahmanson, Wolfson, others, p. 27 D 64
MILLS COLLEGE
Names Leon Kirchner full professor 5 Jl 67
MILNER, DUMAS
Leads revolt against Hederman newspaper monopoly, p. 8 N 60
MILNER, ROBERT C.
One of New Millionaires, p. 27 D 65
MINDSZENTY, JOSEPH CARDINAL
Rumor Reds free 27 D 54
MINES AND MINING
Lehigh Navigation Coal closes Panther Valley mines; miners offer 20 days pay to reopen mines 5 Jl 69
Vernon Pick turns prospector, finds fortune in uranium 6 S 76
GSA loans to U.S. Tin Corp. to develop Lost River ore; founders pocket profits 6 D 31
Geologist Schwartzwalder strikes uranium near Golden, Colo. Indian Head Mountain 6 D 31
Australia
"Mary Kathleen" uranium strike 30 Ag 70
Canada
First iron ore from Ungava fields mined by Iron Ore Co.; to equal Mesabi output, map 9 Ag 37
MINNESOTA
Orville Freeman elected governor 15 N 27
Election shows Democratic welding farm and labor vote by Sen. Humphrey 22 N 18
MINNESOTA MINING AND MANUFACTURING CO.
"Scotchply" laminated plastic; research; Pres. Buetow, p. 6 D 110
MIRABAL CARRIÓN, RAMÓN
Secy. Gen. Puerto Rican Communist Party arrested 1 N 18
MIRZA, ISKANDER
Appointed Pakistan Minister of Interior 8 N 32
MISS AMERICA
Lee Ann Meriwether, p. 20 S 46
MISS EUROPE
Winner disqualified, married, title to runner-up Danielle Genot, p. (L) 19 Jl 4
MISS UNIVERSE
Miriam Stevenson chosen, p. 2 Ag 31
MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
Baptist Granny Holdeman's burnings of voodoo charms in Haiti, p. 5 Jl 48
Jesuit Relations, rev. 27 D 68
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY GENERATING CO.
Contract with Government; formed by Dixon and Yates 8 N 24
MISSOURI, U.S.S.
Ceremony induction new citizens, p. 22 N 21
MITCHELL, JAMES
Quickly settles strike dispute at Oak Ridge, p. 26 Jl 14
Guest of A.F.L. convention snubbed; lectured by Meany on courtesy 4 O 27
Answers questions at C.I.O. Electrical Workers' convention, p. 11 O 31
Speech to C.I.O. attacks "right to work" laws outlawing union shop 20 D 14
MITCHELL, STEPHEN
Charges Eisenhower favored Bobby Jones' Southern Co. in Dixon-Yates plan 30 Ag 12
Paul Butler slated to succeed as Democratic Chairman; letter from Truman blasting G.O.P. Administration 27 S 17
Calls Nixon a liar on statement number Communists kicked out of Government 11 O 29
Succeeded by Paul Butler as Democratic National Chairman, p. 13 D 15
MITHRAS
Temple of ancient cult uncovered in London, p. 4 O 79
MITSCHER, MARC A.
Taylor's *The Magnificent Mitscher*, rev., p. 1 N 104
MIYAKE, YASUO
Explains how Japanese government keeps track of U.S. and Soviet atomic explosions 11 O 77

MOCHICAS
Pre-Inca race; sex life studied by Kinsey through ceramic *huacos* 6 S 30
MODELS
Dior model fined 60¢ for illegal employment agency *L'Association Mutuelle des Mannequins de France* 4 O 37
MOLOTOV, VYACHESLAV
Dines with Mendès-France in Geneva; concession delay Indo-China elections, p. 26 Jl 16
Agreement at Geneva on Indo-China cease-fire; suggests four-power conference on European Security 2 Ag 16
Request for European security conference refused by Britain 9 Ag 24
Visits Berlin, proposes four-power conference on German unification 18 O 27
At Kremlin banquet, toast to "better understanding" between U.S., and Russia 15 N 34
Proposal for "Eastern NATO" endorsed by satellites at Moscow conference 13 D 24
Appeals for French rejection Paris Pact 20 D 21
Proposes establish relations with Japan 27 D 20
MONACO
Prince Rainier III returns from African trip to resume duties as monarch 8 N 37
MONELLI, PAOLO
Mussolini, rev. 23 Ag 78
MONEY
See also Currency
New Money Merchants: Savings & Loan Men Teach Bankers Lesson 29 N 92
MONKEYS
Escape from Auckland Zoo, N.Z. 5 Jl 25
MONKS
Cracks in the Cloister, rev., r. 29 N 38
MONNET, JEAN
President of Schuman plan resigns; brief sketch, p. 22 N 22
Reports progress of Schuman Plan 13 D 22
MONOPOLIES
See also Trusts, Industrial
Charges against United Fruit Co. 12 Jl 39
How Big Is Too Big? New Yardstick for Monopoly; shift in legal opinions 25 O 80
FTC complaint against New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange 25 O 78
Cowles says newspaper monopolies good, sensationalism less salable 22 N 87
MONROE, MARILYN
Newspapers coverage separation from Joe DiMaggio, p. 18 O 47
Divorces Joe DiMaggio 8 N 100
MONSANTO CHEMICAL CORP.
To refine titanium 15 N 101
MONTAGNA, UGO
Charged with abetting Piccioni in Montesi murder, jailed 4 O 32
MONTANA
D'Ewart's slam at Democratic elderly candidates; opponent Murray fights back 25 O 14
Part of Inland Empire; resources, new pioneers, col. p. 1 N 21
MONTANELLI, INDRO
Analyzes America's unpopularity in Europe 25 O 18
MONTESI, WILMA
Case continues; Piero Piccioni indicted for manslaughter; Montagna jailed 4 O 32
MONTGOMERY, BERNARD L., VISCOUNT
Guest of Eisenhower for Thanksgiving in Augusta 6 D 26
Approves beating bad boys, p. 6 D 58
Announces NATO defenses based on atomic weapons 27 D 17
MONTGOMERY, MARGARET
On selling of religious objects 15 N 60
MONTGOMERY WARD & CO.
Resignations of managers continue; Avery ousted as president Cadillac-Soo Lumber 16 Ag 86
Louis Wolfson will battle Avery for control; stocks low, sales dropping 6 S 76
Wolfson continues fight for control 25 O 82
Avery to present case to stockholders; Saigh also seeks control 22 N 90
Extra dividends voted; Stock Exchange crisis 6 D 104
Rumor Britain's Isaac Wolfson offers buy Ward stock; Louis Wolfson continues buy stock 13 D 87
MONTINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA
New Archbishop of Milan; career, p. 15 N 59
MONTREAL, QUE.
Negro Premier of Barbados discriminated against at hotel 15 N 46
MONUMENTS
Outdoor Art in Washington, col. p. 16 Ag 68
MONZON, ELFEGO
Power-sharing agreement with Castillo Armas, p. 12 Jl 38
MOODY, BLAIR
Death of 2 Ag 10
MOODY, WILLIAM L., JR.
Death of 2 Ag 70
Daughter takes over empire; sketch, p. 6 S 80
MOON, WALLACE
Rookie outfielder replacing Cardinals' Slaughter, career, p. 23 Ag 43
MOON
Kuiper's theory markings caused by satellite planets, p. 6 D 86
MOORE, ARCHIE
Finally fights in Madison Square Garden, beats Johnson, p. 23 Ag 43
MOORE, OWNE R.
One of New Millionaires, p. 27 D 65
MORGAN, ELAINE
Indiana Commissioner of Mental Health, p. 18 O 81
MORISON, SAMUEL E.
Sicily-Salerno-Anzio, rev., p. 25 O 92
MOROCCO
Flare-up; Arabs demand return of exiled sultan; terrorist attacks 16 Ag 21
Morocco: Running the Gauntlet; French retaliation for Arab terror attacks, White report, p. 23 Ag 27
MORRIS, MARGARET
Dance group at Jacob's Pillow 16 Ag 49
MORRIS, WRIGHT
The Huge Season, rev. 25 O 92
MORSE, RICHARD S.
Heads National Research Corp., p. 15 N 100
MORSE, WAYNE
Filibuster on atomic-energy bill, p. 2 Ag 8
MORTGAGES
Senate hearing on FHA corruption 12 Jl 80
Senate hearing on FHA profits continues 26 Jl 68
Savings and Loan associations handling 37% home-mortgage loans, seek increase 29 N 92
MOSAICS
Murals by Juan O'Gorman in Mexico City's Communications building, p. 12 Jl 72
MOSCATELLI, VINCENZO
Italian Communist senator exposed as Fascist 8 N 34
MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD
Attempted assassination of Nasser 8 N 37
Leaders on trial for attempted assassination 6 D 41
Sixteen found guilty; seven get death sentence 13 D 24
MOSLEMS
Mecca-bound Russian Moslems visit Turkey 16 Ag 46
Russian refugees in U.S. make propaganda pilgrimage, p. 27 S 83
MOTHERS
Blamed for high-school students eating no breakfast 19 Jl 64
Lady Rachael MacRobert dies 13 S 30
MOTZ, HANS
"Millimeter-wave generator" 20 S 54
MOUNTAIN CLIMBING
Summit of Mt. Godwin Austen reached by Italian expedition 16 Ag 24
Inexperienced students try Mt. Olympus; one killed 6 S 52
Six lose life in attempt on Popocatepetl 1 N 40
MOUNTBATTEN, LORD LOUIS
Appointed First Sea Lord; naval career, p. 8 N 33
MT. EVEREST
Izzard's *An Innocent on Everest*, p. 26 Jl 80
MT. GODWIN AUSTEN
In Kashmir, reached by Italian expedition, p. 16 Ag 24
MT. POPOCATEPETL
Six die in climbing attempt; avalanche under crater's rim 1 N 40
MOVING PICTURE INDUSTRY
Los Angeles court upholds "blacklists" actors, writers refusing to answer on Communist ties 26 Jl 12
Sam Spiegel independent producer; troubles filming *On the Waterfront* 9Ag 82
Upturn due to gimmicks, TV competition; stocks rising, chart 6 S 78
Italy
Becoming more like Hollywood; cost, production, Lollobrigida, cov. 16 Ag 54
Japan
Boom; "sword swinger" films for export; Toho Co.; Daiei studios 8 N 104
MOVING PICTURES
Film for businessmen *The Secret of Selling The Negro* 5 Jl 70
Hollywood ad copy full of sex, superlatives; Production Code limitations 19 Jl 76
Variety's list July moneymakers 9 Ag 82
Sen. Desmond objects to portrayals of old age 30 Ag 76
Variety's list for November 13 D 96
Walt Disney's empire, sketch; cov. 27 D 42
Actors and Actresses
Court upholds producers' "blacklists" on Communist ties 26 Jl 12
New Tarzan signed 2 Ag 72
Italy's crop of bosomy actresses, p. Gina Lollobrigida, cov. 16 Ag 54
Cartoon
Disney; cov.; growth, influence Mickey Mouse, others, p., r. 27 D 42
Moving Pictures
About Mrs. Leslie, rev., p. 5 Jl 76
Adventure of Hajji Baba, rev. 1 N 98
Aida, rev., p. 29 N 75
Apache, rev. 9 Ag 84
Athena, rev. 22 N 102
Barefoot Contessa, rev. 18 O 102
Beau Brummel, rev., p. 18 O 102
Bengal Brigade, rev. 6 D 116
Betrayed, rev., p. 20 S 111
Black Knight, rev. 8 N 110
Black Shield of Falworth, rev. 25 O 88
Black Widow, rev., p. 8 N 110
Bob Mathias Story, rev., p. 1 N 100
Bread, Love and Dreams, rev., p. 4 O 100
Brigadoon, rev. 4 O 103
Broken Lance, rev., p. 23 Ag 72
Bullet Is Waiting, rev. 6 D 114
Carmen Jones, rev., p. 1 N 98
Country Girl, rev., p. 13 D 96
Crest of the Wave, rev. 15 N 113
Demetrius and the Gladiators, rev. 5 Jl 77
Désirée, rev., p. 29 N 75
Desires, rev. 2 Ag 74
Detective, rev., p. 15 N 110
Devil in the Flesh, believed based on fact, found fictitious 27 D 19
Down 3 Dark Streets, rev. 27 S 98
Dragnet, rev. 6 S 87
Drum Beat, rev. 22 N 105
Duel in the Jungle, rev. 13 S 110
Earrings of Madame De, rev., p. 26 Jl 77
Egyptian, rev., p. 30 Ag 76
Garden of Evil, rev., p. 19 Jl 76
Gate of Hell, rev., p. 13 D 100
Gog, rev. 19 Jl 78
Hansel and Gretel, rev. 25 O 88
Heart of the Matter, rev., p. 13 D 96
Hell Below Zero, rev. 26 Jl 79
Her Twelve Men, rev. 30 Ag 77
High and Dry, rev., p. 13 S 106
High and the Mighty, rev. 12 Jl 94
Illicit Interlude, rev. 8 N 114
Johnny Dark, rev. 26 Jl 78
King Richard and the Crusaders, rev. 23 Ag 74
Last Time I Saw Paris, rev., p. 22 N 102
Little Kidnappers, rev., p. 6 S 86
Living It Up, rev., p. 19 Jl 76
Magnificent Obsession, rev. 23 Ag 75
Mr. Hulot's Holiday, rev. 5 Jl 77
On the Waterfront, rev., p. 9 Ag 82
Operation Manhunt, rev. 25 O 90
Phffft!, rev., p. 15 N 110
Private Hell 36, rev., p. 27 S 98
Rear Window, rev., p. 2 Ag 72
Rogue Cop, rev. 18 O 106
Romeo and Juliet, rev., col. p. 20 D 48
Sabrina, rev., p. 13 S 106
Seven Brides for Seven Brothers, rev., p. 12 Jl 90
Shield for Murder, rev. 27 S 98
Star Is Born, rev., p. 25 O 86
Suddenly, rev. 6 S 88
Tarzan, New Tarzan signed 2 Ag 72
Them, rev. 19 Jl 78
Three Hours to Kill, rev. 18 O 102
To Each His Own, adapted for TV 6 S 58
Track of the Cat, rev. 29 N 75
Twist of Fate, rev. 6 D 116
Ugetsu, rev. 20 S 108
Unconquered, rev. 12 Jl 90
Valley of the Kings, rev., p. 26 Jl 77
Vanishing Prairie, rev., p. 23 Ag 72
White Christmas, rev., p. 25 O 87
Woman's World, rev. 18 O 105
Yellow Balloon, rev. 1 N 101
Italy
Lollobrigida cov.; films, costs, production, stars, p. 16 Ag 54
Romeo and Juliet, rev.; filmed in Verona, Venice, col. p. 20 D 47
Japan
"Sword swingers" for export; *Seven Samurai*, *Jigokumon*; Communist films 8 N 104
Gate of Hell, rev. 13 D 100
"MUGGS, J. FRED" See Chimpanzees
MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS
Isoniazid may cure 8 N 96
MUMFORD, LAWRENCE Q.
New Librarian of Congress, career, p. 13 S 91
MUNDT, KARL
Committee fails unanimous report on McCarthy v. Army hearings 30 Ag 8
Committee's two reports on McCarthy v. Army hearings 6 S 14
Rides elephant at South Dakota fair, p. 27 S 19
Re-elected to U.S. Senate 15 N 24
MUNITIONS
Explosion in Kent Mfg. Co. firecrackers plant in Chestertown, Md. 26 Jl 13
MURALS
Battle of Gettysburg: cyclorama by Philippoteaux, col. r. 5 Jl 54
Mosaic murals by Juan O'Gorman in Mexico City's Communications building, p. 12 Jl 72
MURCHIE, GUY, JR.
Song of the Sky, rev. 6 D 134
MURCHISON, CLINT
Gains from New York Central deals 26 Jl 69
Plan to buy Follansbee Steel Corp. 23 Ag 67
MURDER
Montgomery Thorne case, second autopsy ordered; evidence drug addict 26 Jl 12
Playboy Jules Lack shot by a jealous husband Kenneth Small; verdict not guilty due to insanity 26 Jl 13
Political aftermath Albert Patterson case in Phenix City, Ala. 26 Jl 14
Dr. Sam Sheppard indicted for murder of wife; details of case 30 Ag 14
Four Brooklyn teen-agers led by Koslow arrested for murder 30 Ag 15
1945's teen-age thrill killer Lena Nienstedt released from mental institution 6 S 17
Tom Holland acquitted of murder of Leroy Wilson 6 S 17
Clay County, Ky.; Walter Webb killed by sniper 25 O 16
Dorothy Kilgallen's coverage Sheppard trial 15 N 76
1900 "banana" murder of William Rice by Patrick and Jones; Jones commits suicide 29 N 15
Of William Remington by convicts in Lewisburg Federal Penitentiary 6 D 27
Sheppard trial; Susan Hayes testifies 13 D 17

Brooklyn thrill killers; two found guilty felony murder 27 D 13
France
Farmer Dominici sentenced to death for murder of Drummond family 6 D 37
Italy
Montesi case continues; Piero Piccioni indicted for manslaughter; Montagna, Polito charged with abetting 4 O 32
New Zealand
Pauline Parker kills mother 26 Jl 24
Philippines
Ex-Gov. Lacson sentenced to death for murder of Padilla 6 S 24
MURPHY, ROBERT
U.S. Deputy Under Secy. of State visits Tito; breaks Trieste stalemate, p. 11 O 38
MURPHY, W. R.
Made president Cadillac-Soo Lumber Co. replacing Sewell Avery 16 Ag 88
MURRAY, JACK
Winner round-Australia stock-car trial, p. 2 Ag 32
MURRAY, JAMES
Re-elected to U.S. Senate 15 N 23
MURRAY, JOHNSTON
Orders troops out in Oklahoma Democratic primaries; wife loses primary election 19 Jl 18
MURRAY, THOMAS E.
Opinion on Oppenheimer case, p. 12 Jl 21
Warns Russia may create nuclear power plans abroad 4 O 24
Pushes changes in Dixon-Yates contract 22 N 15
MUSEUM OF MODERN ART See Art—Museums
MUSIC
See also Bands; Operas; Orchestras; Records; Songs
Piatigorsky blasts musical competitions as method of helping young artists 5 Jl 67
Atonality, jazz, hi-fi, recordings, symphony orchestras play novel works 29 N 35
Compositions
See also Symphonies; Concertos
Carmina Burana by Orff, music for 13th century verses, rev. 6 D 71
Grande Messedes Morts (Requiem) by Berlioz at Tanglewood, rev. 30 Ag 48
Prayers of Kierkegaard, Carnegie Hall performance 20 D 57
Criticism
Virgil Thomson retires from New York *Herald-Tribune,* sketch 2 Ag 43
Festivals
Cheltenham Festival in England, led by Barbirolli; Bate's *Third Symphony* 26 Jl 54
Wagner's grandsons produce *Tannhäuser* at Bayreuth 2 Ag 34
Newport jazz festival, p. 2 Ag 43
Opera *Penelope* at Salzburg, p. 30 Ag 48
Britten's *The Turn of the Screw* premièred at Venice's International Festival of Contemporary Music 27 S 64
Jazz
Newport festival, musicians, p. 2 Ag 43
Sidney Bechet; Paris fame, p. 20 S 83
Dave Brubeck, cov.; other musicians, techniques, p.; jazz terms 8 N 67
MUSICIANS
Piatigorsky blasts musical competitions as method of helping young artists 5 Jl 67
Harmonica virtuoso Larry Adler at London's Promenade Concert 23 Ag 45
MUSIL, ROBERT
The Man Without Qualities, rev. 15 N 116
MUSKIE, EDMUND S.
Democrat elected governor of Maine; sketch, p. 27 S 15
MUSSOLINI, BENITO
Paolo's *Mussolini,* rev., p. 23 Ag 78
MUTESA II, KING OF BUGANDA
British invite return to Buganda, p. 29 N 21
MUTINY
Somers mutiny in *The Captain Called It Mutiny,* rev. 4 O 108

N

NAGATA, MASAICHI
Heads Daiei studios 8 N 106
NAGUIB, MOHAMMED
Relieved of presidency; knowledge of plot to kill Nasser 22 N 34
NAGY, IMRE
Admits failure New Course in Hungary, p. 8 N 33
NANCE, JAMES J.
President Studebaker-Packard Corp., career, p. 30 Ag 66
NANYANG UNIVERSITY
Lin Yutang appointed chancellor 16 Ag 79
NAPOLEON I, EMPEROR OF FRANCE
New edition *Napoleon's Letters,* rev., d. 9 Ag 90
Napoleon in His Study by David, r. 30 Ag 58
NARAYAN, R. K.
Swami and Friends and the Bachelor of Arts, rev. 27 D 66
NARCOTICS
Indian peyote cult Native American church 9 Ag 49
NASAR, RUSI
Pilgrimage to Mecca to fight Communist pilgrims, p. 27 S 83
NASH, N. RICHARD
Play *The Rainmaker,* rev. 8 N 59
NASSER, GAMAL
Signs agreement British troop withdrawal Suez Canal, p. 9 Ag 27
Heads Egyptian military junta negotiating with British on Suez canal evacuation; concession, p. 26 Jl 24
Attempted assassination by Moslem Brotherhood; increased popularity 8 N 37
Relieves Naguib of presidency, control of military junta 22 N 34
NATIONAL ASSN. FOR ADVANCEMENT OF WHITE PEOPLE
Bryant Bowles arrested, p. 25 O 43
NATIONAL ASSN. ATTORNEYS GENERAL
Georgia's Cook moves to bar Brownell from conference; conference switched to Arizona 30 Ag 14
Cancels convention at Camelback Inn "Selected Guests" antiSemitic slogan, chooses Greenbriar 6 D 28
NATIONAL ASSN. OF MANUFACTURERS
Convention; Hopkins' plan for atomic reactors in power-short areas; Riter elected president 13 D 92
NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO.
New TV shows designed to recapture CBS audience 20 S 97
TV election coverage, rev., p. 15 N 89
Pat Weaver's policies, "spectaculars" 20 D 45
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF AMERICAN-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP
Subversive Activities Control Board hearing, Rev. William Melish testifies 2 Ag 9
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC WOMEN
Boston convention; Eisenhower's address on world peace 22 N 15
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Issues guide similar to papal encyclicals 27 S 83
Suggests less denominationalism cure for disappearing country churches 8 N 92
Boston meeting; new president Eugene Blake, p. 13 D 69
NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSN.
Convention, reports on conditions in public schools; major resolutions 19 Jl 46
NATIONAL EXCHANGE CLUB
California revolt against all-white membership policy; issue Chinese-Americans in local clubs 26 Jl 14
NATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR INFANTILE PARALYSIS
Emergency fund drive; communities refuse to help 23 Ag 58
Producing Salk vaccine before proved effective 1 N 77
NATIONAL HOMES CORP.
Mass production pre-fabricated houses. Builder James Price, 1955 model, p. 11 O 106
NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD See under United States
NATIONAL RESEARCH CORP.
Many projects; two new companies; Morse heads 15 N 100
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY See under United States
NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL See under United States—National Security Council
NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN AND ADULTS
Summer camps; benefits 12 Jl 44
NATIONAL STUDENT ASSN.
Meeting, conservatism 13 S 91
"NATION'S FACE IN NUMBERS"
Statistical Abstract of the United States figures on population, vital statistics, economic status 29 N 14
NATIVE AMERICAN CHURCH
Convention, peyote cult, ceremonies, p. 9 Ag 49
NATO, EASTERN See Europe—Defenses
NATSUKAWA, KAKUJI
Boss of Ohmi Silk Spinning Co. faced with strike; disregard of labor laws, p. 5 Jl 25
Forced by public opinion to sign agreement to end strike 27 S 35
NAUTILUS, U.S.S.
Atomic sub steampipe explosion traced to carelessness 25 O 16
NAVIGATION
Studies of radio astronomy by Naval Research Laboratory, radio sextant 19 Jl 45
NAVY AND MARINE MEMORIAL
In Washington, D.C., col. p. 16 Ag 68
NEBRASKA
Senator Butler's death causes scramble to fill unexpired term; elections for three Senators 12 Jl 22
Carl Curtis wins G.O.P. primary for Senator defeats Gov. Crosby 23 Ag 12
Personal property 15% below last year; failure of Gov. Crosby's "Operation Honesty" 6 S 14
Curtis and Hruska elected to U.S. Senate 15 N 23
NECCHI SEWING MACHINE CO.
New model for embroidery; new factory at Povia; assembly line, p. 26 Jl 73
NEELY, MATTHEW
Calls Eisenhower "poorest President U.S. ever had" 11 O 30
NEGROES
The Negro Market: How to Tap $15 Billion in Sales 5 Jl 70
Georgia candidates for governor, plans to circumvent Supreme Court anti-segregation decision 12 Jl 62
Louisiana drops public-school segregation into police-power category 19 Jl 49
Willie Mays of New York Giants; sketch, cov. 26 Jl 46
Supreme Court selects Charles Bush first Negro pageboy, p. 2 Ag 13
Accepted in many medical schools and hospitals as doctors 23 Ag 58
Asst. Secretary of Labor Wilkins; Snowden named cultural attaché to Italy 30 Ag 14
Changes in school segregation, p. 6 S 13
Mississippi amendment to preserve school segregation 20 S 57
Flare-ups over desegregation in Delaware, Maryland; Natl. Assn. Advancement White People, riots, pickets, p. 11 O 78
Efforts to maintain segregation, examples 20 S 59
Desegregation accomplished quietly in Washington, D.C., Missouri, Arkansas 27 S 60
Milford, Del. schools closed after announcement would admit Negroes 4 O 49
Curt Stern says American Negroes will disappear through racial diffusion 4 O 85
School segregation ruckuses in Washington, Baltimore end abruptly 18 O 50
Met signs Marian Anderson; Janet Collins first Negro artist on roster, p. 18 O 87
Head of N.A.A.W.P., arrested, freed 25 O 43
Louisiana, Georgia measures to evade segregation ban 15 N 52
Cleo W. Blackburn heads Flanner House, Jarvis Christian College; group to raise $14 million in his name 22 N 48
Frank Yerby; bestsellers *Foxes of Harrow, Benton's Row,* sketch, p. 29 N 97
Florida flare-up sheriff suspects family with Indian blood Negroes, keeps from school, p. 13 D 81
Senator Givhan speaks against N.A.A.C.P. and desegregation 20 D 54
Two Alabama farmers sentenced for holding Negroes in involuntary servitude; procured from jails 27 D 13
Schoolmates of Platt family protest barring from school without proof Negro blood 27 D 30
Belgium
Priest from Belgian Congo assigned to village, p. 5 Jl 51
Canada
Jamaican bride of Victoria schoolmaster, victim of discrimination, p. 4 O 38
Premier of Barbados meets discrimination in Montreal hotel 15 N 46
Great Britain
Increasing discrimination, result influx from British West Indies 27 D 18
Southern Rhodesia
Crippled Sculptor Samuel Songo 2 Ag 58
NEHRU, INDIRA GANDHI
To visit Peking 20 S 36
NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL
Chou En-lai visits for secret talks; against Communist infiltration, p. 5 Jl 18
Disclaims hand in nationalist flare-up in Portuguese India 9 Ag 29
Policy of ending colonial enclaves in India; strained relations with Portugal 16 Ag 23
Decrees only Goans to participate in liberation of Portuguese India 23 Ag 31
Foreign policy speech in Parliament; against SEATO; challenged by Ambedkar 6 S 22
Irritation over trend of Asian affairs, Manila Pact; tours flood areas, p. 20 S 36
Welcomes Indonesian Premier; expounds "Five Principles" for Asian peace 4 O 35
Announces resignation as Prime Minister; disagreements with party, popular with masses 25 O 22
Visits Ho Chi Minh en route to Red China, p.; welcome in Peking, talks with Chou En-lai, Mao Tse-tung 1 N 31
Farewell banquet in Peking; denies serious differences with China, visits Saigon 8 N 38
Back from Red China; to remain Prime Minister, chooses Dhebar for president of party 22 N 34
Pre-election speech rebukes Reds 13 D 27
Welcomes Tito, private talks 27 D 19
NEPAL
King Tribhubana and his two Queens to visit U.S. 13 D 33
NETHERLANDS
Signs protocol with Indonesia ending political union, to retain economic links; refuses give up western New Guinea 23 Ag 33
Indonesia demands U.N. debate on western New Guinea 4 O 31
U.N. reports boom, gold and dollar reserve 29 N 17
Grants self-government to Surinam and six Antilles islands 27 D 27
NEUBERGER, RICHARD
Democratic candidate for U.S. Senate in Oregon, p. 4 O 27
Elected to U.S. Senate, p. 15 N 24
NEURATH, BARON KONSTANTIN VON
Ill health, released from Spandau prison before sentence completed, p. 15 N 34
NEUROLOGY
Baffling disorder Guillain-Barré's syndrome strikes Lou Kirn 15 N 78
NEVADA
Sen. Pat McCarran dies; issue of electing or appointing successor; Gov. Russell names Republican Ernest Brown 11 O 30
State supreme court orders election for Senator to succeed McCarran; Brown to run against Democrat Bible 18 O 24
Alan Bible elected to U.S. Senate 15 N 23

NEVINS, ALLAN
Ed. *The Leatherstocking Saga,* rev. 27 D 66
NEVINS BOAT YARD
Closes down; financial losses since death of founder Henry Nevins; champion yachts 12 Jl 84
NEWARK (N.J.) STAR-LEDGER
Reports Clifford Case's sister member Communist-front groups 25 O 16
NEWBERRY, STERLING P.
Co-developer of X-ray microscope 26 Jl 40
NEW BRUNSWICK
Lord Beaverbrook's home coming; gifts to University, to boyhood town Newcastle 15 N 46
"NEW FRONT IN THE COLD WAR"
U.S. searches for world economic policy 13 D 18
NEW GUINEA
Indonesian demand for West New Guinea refused by Netherlands 23 Ag 33
Indonesia demands U.N. debate on ejection of Dutch from West New Guinea 4 O 31
Indonesia's claim favored by U.N. vote; economic potentials, map 13 D 24
Dutch to administer West New Guinea; U.N. reversal 27 D 17
NEW HAMPSHIRE
Norris Cotton wins G.O.P. primary to fill Tobey's term 27 S 16
Colton elected to U.S. Senate 15 N 23
NEW JERSEY
Hendrickson appointed to federal bench, reward for withdrawing Senate candidacy in favor Case 12 Jl 22
Republican Senatorial candidate Clifford Case criticizes McCarthy 19 Jl 18
Case opposed by right-wing Republicans; Eisenhower gives endorsement 23 Ag 11
G.O.P. Old Guard tries to force out Clifford Case 6 S 16
Senate race; Clifford Case Jr., G.O.P. candidate, cov., opposed by Howell 18 O 20
Clifford Case elected to U.S. Senate 15 N 23
NEW LEADER
Article by Hu Shih denouncing K.C. Wu 16 Ag 25
On Russian diplomacy 13 S 27
NEW MEXICO
John Simms Jr. elected governor 15 N 27
NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH
Class visits Minsky's burlesque, interviews stripper, p. 6 D 93
NEWSDAY
Publisher Alicia Patterson, cov.; history, editorial policies, chart, p. 13 S 52
NEWSPAPERS
See also by name
Washington *Star* says papers aided McCarthy's rise 5 Jl 53
Publisher Sexton of Ironton (O.) *Courier* embezzles own bank 9 Ag 51
Alicia Patterson publisher Long Island *Newsday,* cov.; family dynasty, chart, p. 13 S 52
Guild strike in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. settled 18 O 47
Audit Bureau of Circulation methods verifying publishers' claims 18 O 12
Democrats denounce New York *Herald Tribune,* others, for running articles by Republicans 18 O 48
Cover DiMaggio-Monroe separation 18 O 47
Jackson, Miss., revolt against Hederman monopoly; new paper *State Times* 8 N 60
On the Election: 15 U.S. and foreign newspapers quoted 15 N 31
Difficulty predicting this year's elections, p. 15 N 75
Senator-elect Bender thanks Dayton *News* for election support; *News* supported opponent Burke 22 N 17
Cowles says monopolies good, making sensationalism less salable 22 N 87
Reaction to Sheppard murder trial; examples 22 N 87
Editorials on McCarthy attack on Eisenhower 20 D 30
New York papers hit by costs, TV; prestige down 20 D 42

Great Britain

Lord Beaverbrook's *Daily Express* leads campaign against German rearmament 23 Ag 28
Correspondents' impressions of Peking jail, postwar Shanghai 6 S 21
London dailies publishing children's weeklies 4 O 82
Criticism of Malcolm MacDonald for informality with Asians 22 N 32

Italy

Pace e Liberta anti-Communist campaign; Sogno's expose on Red leaders 1 N 35
Il Tempo anti-Red campaign exposes Communist Senator Moscatelli as Fascist 8 N 34

Japan

Yomiuri owner Shoriki "Hearst of Japan" 16 Ag 74
NEWSPRINT See Paper
NEW YORK (STATE)
First section New York Thruway formally opened, p. 5 Jl 15
Starts St. Lawrence power project, ground breaking ceremony, p. 23 Ag 34
Possible Democratic gubernatorial candidates 6 S 16
Dewey announces not candidate for re-election, chooses Sen. Ives successor 20 S 24
Ives agrees to run for governor 20 S 25
Democratic organization names Harriman for governor 20 S 25
State Insurance Department investigates union welfare funds mismanagement 27 S 20
Ives rants at tomato throwers in Watertown; Harriman attacks splitting of registration periods 18 O 23
Hot campaign; Ives, Dewey charge Harriman's company with corruption, anti-union action 1 N 17
Harriman elected; Franklin D. Roosevelt, Jr. defeated by Javits for attorney general 15 N 32
Harriman names De Sapio secretary of state, career in Democratic politics 27 D 14
NEW YORK (CITY)
Manhattan: Art's Avid New Capital: displays of galleries and museums, p., r. 29 N 48
New building projects 29 N 87
Newspapers hit by costs, TV; prestige down 20 D 42
NEW YORK CENTRAL RAILROAD
Murchison and Richardson gain stock 26 Jl 69
Young merging subsidiaries 4 O 92
Young's cost-cutting brings profit; stock option to Pres. Perlman 8 N 104
Reports improvements, railroad in the black, p. 20 D 60
NEW YORK COFFEE AND SUGAR EXCHANGE
FTC blames for soaring coffee prices; failed enforce trading rules 9 Ag 70
FTC charges restraint of trade, causing price rise; Labo's explanation, chart 25 O 78
NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD RAILROAD
ACF's lightweight Talgo train on New York-Boston run, p. 12 Jl 86
To poll commuters on service; McGinnis holding line against fare increase 27 D 60
NEW YORK CITY BALLET
Première *Western Symphony,* rev., p. 20 S 83
NEW YORK DAILY MIRROR
Photographer Wendlinger talks man out of jumping from bridge, p. 30 Ag 52
NEW YORK DAILY NEWS
Battling circulation drop; appeal to suburbs, p. 20 D 44
NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE
Democrats protest articles by Republicans 18 O 48
Battling circulation drop; contests, p. 20 D 42
NEW YORK JOURNAL AMERICAN
Rushmore fired for attacks on Roy Cohn 1 N 52
Circulation drop; changes 20 D 44
NEW YORK POST
Flays liberals' maneuver in antisubversion bill 30 Ag 16
Criticizes Attlee's proposal on Formosa 11 O 33
Boosting circulation; politics 20 D 44
NEW YORK STATE BAR ASSN.
Proposal to stop lawyers from talking to press before trial; protests from editors 12 Jl 55
NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE
See also Stock Market
Sells Broker Platt's seat after Platt withdrew sale; next seat at $1,000 loss 22 N 96
Swarms with traders, p. 6 D 102
NEW YORK THRUWAY See Roads
NEW YORK TIMES
Moscow Correspondent Salisbury to be replaced by Daniel 12 Jl 56
Makes cartoonist dress nude for ad, r. 25 O 46
Battling circulation drop; changes, Editor Catledge, p. 20 D 42
NEW YORK WORLD-TELEGRAM AND SUN
Voltman's series appraising works of Senator McCarthy 19 Jl 61
Attacked for series on McCarthy 2 Ag 55
NEW ZEALAND
Auckland Zoo monkeys escape 5 Jl 25
Wants Red China admittance to U.N. 19 Jl 24
Pauline Parker kills mother 26 Jl 24
NIAGARA FALLS
Rock cave-in on U.S. side, p. 9 Ag 22
NICARAGUA
Costa Rica border attacks; Somoza sends armored cars; U.S. military mission intervenes 9 Ag 38
Planned invasion of Costa Rica aided by Somoza 29 N 27
NIEHANS, PAUL
Theory tetany may be corrected by animal gland injections 13 S 59
NIEMÖLLER, MARTIN
Says German Protestantism dying 26 Jl 45
NIENSTEDT, LENA T.
1945's teen-age killer released from mental institution, p. 6 S 17
NIXON, RICHARD M.
Denied promotion in U.S.N.R.; hatmakers complain too often bareheaded 26 Jl 34
Names bipartisan committee for hearing on censure of McCarthy, p. 16 Ag 14
"Nixon team" California Republicans defeated by Gov. Knight on vice-chairman appointment 23 Ag 12
Strategy tips at Republican "workshop" in Cincinnati, p. 13 S 26
Starts G.O.P. campaign trip, on disunity, apathy, p. 27 S 17
Four-state tour; speeches urge election G.O.P. Congress, cites Administration weeding-out of Communists 11 O 27
Statement on Administration kicking out Communists; called liar by Mitchell 11 O 29
Electioneering record; shapes G.O.P. campaign against Communism 1 N 17
Commonweal on Nixon's new-style demagoguery 29 N 22
Sued for assault, false imprisonment by heckler James Heavey 6 D 31
Robert King of Southern Comfort Corp. as assistant draws protests from temperance groups, explains 27 D 12
NOBEL FOUNDATION
Peace Prize not to be awarded this year, 18 O 33
Prize for Medicine: Enders, Weller, Robbins 1 N 77
Literature Prize awarded to Ernest Hemingway 8 N 27
Schweitzer in Oslo, accepts held-over 1952 Peace Prize 15 N 48
Prizes: Pauling for Chemistry; Born and Bothe for Physics 15 N 67
King Gustaf gives prizes, Hemingway absent, speech read, p. 20 D 34
NOISE
Civilian complaints on jets; Air Defense Command's answer in *Shotgun Wedding* 11 O 32
NOLDE, EMIL
Russian Peasants, r. 25 O 68
NORC
Electronic computer, p. 13 D 61
NORDINE, KEN
Poetry-reading show on TV, p. 9 Ag 61
NORGE DIVISION See Borg-Warner Corp.
NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION
Greece-Turkey-Yugoslavia pact; to consult NATO if Yugoslavia attacked 23 Ag 33
German rearmament within NATO as EDC substitute 13 S 28
Britain's plan to admit Germany; extension of NATO to 50 years proposed 20 S 41
London Conference on proposal rearm Germany within NATO 4 O 30
"London Protocol" recommending German admittance 11 O 34
Defense of Europe: territory with allies, divisions, air bases; international commands SACLANT, CHANCOM, SACEUR, map 11 O 36
14 powers sign Germany as member 1 N 30
Conference in Paris, decision Europe's defenses based on nuclear weapons 27 D 17
NORTHEN, MARY M.
Takes over empire of late father W. L. Moody Jr.; sketch, p. 6 S 80
NORTH POLE
Creer's studies of pole's travels, cause climatic changes, map 27 S 49
NORTHROP, F.S.C.
European Union and United States Foreign Policy, rev., p. 1 N 102
NORTHWEST
Inland Empire; power projects, highways, irrigation; new pioneers, map, col. p. 1 N 21
NORTHWEST AIRLINES
Donald D. Nyrop new president 13 S 99
NORTHWEST PASSAGE
Two U.S. icebreakers cut through McClure Strait, map 6 S 30
NORWAY
Communist Sunde sentenced for espionage and treason 12 Jl 36
NOVACEK, CESTMIR
Czech sentenced for causing potato-bug invasion 11 O 41
NOVAES, GUIOMAR
Winds up U.S. tour at Town Hall, sketch, p. 13 D 48
NU, U
Confers with Chou En-lai on Red China-Burma non-aggression pacts, p. 12 Jl 34
Prime minister of Burma, devout Buddhist; socialist programs sketch, cov., p. 30 Ag 19
Visits Peking, chides Chou En-lai on peaceful coexistence promise, p. 20 D 21
Speech praising Chinese and Americans; desires visit to U.S., r. 27 D 19
NUDISM
Rev. Braxton Sawyer's campaign against; attempt to invade convention 16 Ag 46
NUNAN, JOSEPH D., JR.
Found guilty income-tax evasion 12 Jl 24
Heavy sentence, fine 16 Ag 20
NUNS
Franciscans run St. Anne's Maternity Hospital for unwed mothers, p. 18 O 67
NURSES AND NURSING
Germany East Zone nurse poisons patients in revenge on surgeon 1 N 35
NUTRITION
One third of high-school students eat no breakfast, poll by California Home Economics Assn. 19 Jl 64
NUTTING, ANTHONY
Strong speech against Red China's detention U.S. airmen, p. 20 D 11
NYROP, DONALD D.
New president Northwest Airlines, p. 13 S 99

O

OAK RIDGE, TENN.
Secy. Mitchell settles strike in K-25 plant; grievances 26 Jl 14
OBSTETRICS
Chicago Maternity Center; home deliveries, p. 2 Ag 46
St. Anne's Maternity Hospital for unwed mothers, p. 18 O 67
O'CASEY, SEAN
Sunset and Evening Star, rev., p. 15 N 116

OCEAN
The Oilmen and the Sea: offshore oilmen in the Gulf Coast to exploit oil, gas, sulphur 5 Jl 46
Heezen's research on "rivers," canyons, map 4 O 86
O'CONNOR, FRANK
More Stories, rev. 25 O 96
ODLUM, FLOYD
Proposes oil project, atomic power plants in Argentina 27 S 43
O'DONNELL, JOHN
Predictions on a Democratic victory 1 N 19
ODUM, HOWARD W.
Death of 22 N 100
OFFICE BUILDINGS
Uris brothers install Moore sculpture, have to remove 25 O 68
Building boom across nation: Chicago's Prudential, others, p. 29 N 86, 87
Germany
Expenditure on Civil Service office furnishings in order of rank 20 S 42
O'GORMAN, JUAN
Architect-muralist's mosaic walls of Mexico City's Communications building, career, p. 12 Jl 72
O'HARA, MAUREEN
Set cleared for re-enactment Lady Godiva's ride, p. 27 S 44
OHIO
Senatorial race; Republican Bender's noisy campaign 18 O 23
Bender elected to U.S. Senate 15 N 23
Lausche wins fifth term as governor 15 N 27
OHMI SILK SPINNING CO.
On strike in Japan; Boss Natsukawa's disregard labor laws, p. 5 Jl 25
Strike ends; forced by public opinion 27 S 35
OHRBACH'S
34th St. opening; merchandising, ads 6 S 77
OIL
The Oilmen and the Sea: offshore oilmen in Gulf Coast drilling in open Gulf, platform 5 Jl 46
Beerstecher's *Petroleum Microbiology* 9 Ag 68
Geologists become skin divers, search Gulf of Mexico for oil, p. 20 S 54
Esso Standard's oil storage tank from abandoned quarry, p. 20 S 104
Standard Oil of Indiana refinery in Williston Basin 11 O 106
Robert Wilson says atomic power no threat to oil industry 25 O 79
Kerr-McGee Industries' $15-million mistake in bids for Louisiana offshore oil tracts 8 N 103
Bethlehem Steel builds deepwater oil-drilling barge, p. 15 N 106
Australia
Speculation in oil; panic selling as drillers strike salt water 16 Ag 85
Brazil
Petrobias lacks capital, technicians; foreign investors excluded; Cubatao refinery, col. p. 6 D 46, 50
Cuba
Resources to be developed by Cuban-Colombian Petroleum Co. 13 S 96
France
First major discovery; Esso France strike near Bordeaux 13 S 95
Guatemala
Castillo Armas decrees exploration by foreign or Guatemalan prospectors 20 D 33
Iran
Dispute nearing settlement; provisions, Anglo-Iranian Oil to be compensated 9 Ag 27
Anglo-Iranian dispute settled; terms 16 Ag 24
Control of production to eight-company foreign consortium, splitting profits 50-50 8 N 38
Italy
State authority E.N.I.; Mattei opposes foreign investment; industry failing; private companies may be forced out of Sicily 29 N 88
Saudi Arabia
Onassis in trouble over oil shipment; charged with bribery 22 N 91
Venezuela
Creole Petroleum Corp. brings prosperity to country 22 N 41
OKLAHOMA
Democratic primaries; Kerr faces runoff against Turner for Senate, Coe against Gary for governor; reports of vote-buying 19 Jl 18
Turner withdraws, unable match Kerr's campaign dollars 26 Jl 15
Oilman Gary wins Democratic runoff for Governor; Cowboy Pink Williams for Lieutenant Governor 9 Ag 20
OLD AGE
Psychosomaticist Dunbar's study of centenarians up 2 Ag 44
John Clancy appendectomy patient at 100 16 Ag 40
Sen. Desmond objects to Hollywood portrayals "hopeless end" 30 Ag 76
OLD NORTH CHURCH See Churches
OLLENHAUER, ERICH
Backs Molotov's proposal for German unification conference, opposes London agreement 18 O 26
Opposition to Paris Pact, amendments rejected, p. 27 D 16
OLSON, CARL ("BOBO")
Beats Langlois to retain title 27 D 41
O'MAHONEY, JOSEPH C.
Announces candidacy for Senate 12 Jl 22
Campaigns on issue Wyoming slump, G.O.P. power policies, p. 11 O 29
Elected to Senate 15 N 23
OMAR BABUN (SHIP)
Freighter wrecked off Hatteras; Canipe's salvaging, p. 2 Ag 13
OMDAHL, SVERRE
Fights against Washington state milk-control law 13 D 88
ONASSIS, ARISTOTLE S.
Charged with bribery in Saudi Arabian oil shipment 22 N 91
Pays Peru $3 million for violating whaling waters, p. 27 D 27
O'NEAL, CATHBURN
The Dark Lady, rev. 27 S 106
OPERA COMPANIES
Metropolitan signs Marian Anderson for *Masked Ball;* first Negro singer, p. 18 O 87
Metropolitan opening seen through young man's eyes; four operas, rev., p. 22 N 71
San Francisco: Sopranos Robin, Carteri, Borkh open season, p. 4 O 46
OPERAS
Aida, Met opening, rev. 22 N 71; film, rev., p. 29 N 75
archy and mehitabel, rev., p. 20 D 58
Andrea Chénier, Met revives, rev., p. 29 N 35
Barber of Seville, Met opening 22 N 71
La Boheme, Met opening 22 N 71
Pagliacci, Met opening 22 N 71
Penelope at Salzburg Festival, rev., p. 30 Ag 48
Porgy and Bess Zagreb performance sponsored by U.S. State Department 27 D 11
Salome; Christel Goltz' Met debut, rev., p. 27 D 40
Tannhäuser; Wagner's grandsons produce at Bayreuth festival 2 Ag 43
Troilus and Cressida première, rev. 13 D 48
Turn of the Screw by Britten premièred at Venice festival, rev. 27 S 64
OPOSSUMS
Lowenbach tests for neuroses, p. 18 O 81
OPPENHEIMER, J. ROBERT
Readers' comments on case; Chevalier protests TIME report (L) 12 Jl 4
AEC commissioners' 4-1 no confidence vote; issues of discretion with security data, opposition to H-bomb 12 Jl 20
The Oppenheimer Case: What the AEC said: denied access to restricted data, Smyth dissent; Murray opinion "disloyal" 12 Jl 20
Shepley-Blair report on H-bomb delay, p. 8 N 25
ORCHESTRAS
U.S. Seventh Army Symphony on European tour; Conductor Schermerhorn 19 Jl 40
Old NBC Symphony now Symphony of the Air 23 Ag 45
Amsterdam Concertgebouw at Carnegie Hall; Conductor van Beinum, p. 25 O 72
Symphony orchestras play novel works this week 29 N 35
OREGON
Political issue of Secy. McKay's power policy; McKay cov. 23 Ag 16
Democrat Richard Neuberger's campaign for U.S. Senate 4 O 27
Inland Empire, resources, Wallowa Valley farm, col. p. 1 N 21
Neuberger elected by narrow margin; gives Democrats control Senate 15 N 24
Milk prices tumble as voters repeal Milk Control Law; campaign of Farmer Deetz 22 N 91
ORFF, CARL
Carmina Burana performed 6 D 71
ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES
Foreign ministers meeting in Rio to discuss Guatemalan crisis 5 Jl 31
Guatemala supports anti-Communist resolution 23 Ag 34
ORGANS
Fritz Mayer West Point's organist; organ described, p. 18 O 87
ORIENTEERING
Swedish sport; rules, winners 1 N 57
ORIGO, IRIS
Leopardi: A Study in Solitude; rev. 2 Ag 78
ORME, ALEXANDRA
Paris Original, rev., p. 12 Jl 98
OSBORN, ALEX F.
Crusading for creative imagination in education, p. 16 Ag 80
OUTBOARD MOTORS
Outboard, Marine & Mfg. Co. shows silent Evinrude and Johnson motors 27 S 93
OXNAM, G. BROMLEY, BISHOP
Summary sermon at Assembly of World Council of Churches 23 Ag 65

P

P.1 See Airplanes—English Electric **P.1**
PACIFIC FAR EAST LINES
Launches Marine-class freighter *Golden Bear;* expansion under Tom Cuffee 5 Jl 72
PACIFIC INTERMOUNTAIN EXPRESS
Combines with West Coast Fast Freight 5 Jl 72
PACIFIC MILLS
Burlington Mills buys control 26 Jl 69
PACIFIC NORTHWEST
Power companies propose international project at Mica Creek, B.C., map 20 D 62
PACIFIC NORTHWEST PIPELINE CORP.
Contract with Canada's Westcoast Transmission; to build gas pipeline 27 D 60
PACKARD CORP.
Studebaker-Packard Corp. formed by merger 30 Ag 66
PAESTUM See Italy—Cities and Towns
PAHLEVI, MOHAMMED REZA, SHAH OF IRAN
Informal visit to U.S. with Queen Soraya; medical checkups; childlessness, p. 27 D 11
PAINT
Colorants in tubes 18 O 100
PAINTINGS
See also Murals
Bought for $375 by Johannesburg businessman; genuine Van Dyck 12 Jl 72
Mountain in Provence: Cézanne's *La Montagne Sainte-Victoire*, col. r. 12 Jl 73
Paris show of Picassos closes when U.S.S.R. takes away loans 19 Jl 58
Venice Biennale called artistic debacle by Vatican newspaper 19 Jl 58
In São Paulo's Museum of Art; Chateaubriand takes paintings on European tour 19 Jl 58
Pietà in Genoa by Van Dyck 26 Jl 52
Jack Smith's exhibit in London, r. 26 Jl 52
London auction of Turner's *Helvoetsluys* 2 Ag 58
New acquisitions in U.S.; Steen, Rubens, Boucher paintings, col. r. 2 Ag 58
Bjorn Sather's nature studies; *Fish*, r. 9 Ag 56
Odd paintings of Ivan Albright; *Poor Room—There Is No Time*, col. r. 9 Ag 56
Cuevas paints the dying and insane; Washington show, p. 16 Ag 68
In Venice exhibit ancient Chinese art 16 Ag 73
Ellen Rand's portraits of famous men 23 Ag 50
Yves Tanguy's surrealism; show with wife Kay Sage, p. 30 Ag 58
Hawkers' Art at Cooperstown, col. r. 6 S 70
Scribes of Outlines: Egyptian art, col. r. 13 S 88
Fransioli's New England scenes at Maine show, p. 13 S 88
Thanks To Reproduction: how to choose, techniques, p. 20 S 80
Peale's Projects: portrait painter of American Revolution, col. r. 27 S 80
Kiesler's "galaxies," p. 11 O 96
Bucking the Trend; Levine's *The Trial*, col. r. 18 O 84
Rentals popular 1 N 74
Dick Ket's self-portrait, paint running, r. 8 N 89
Chinese Art at Cleveland: paintings by sages, col. r. 15 N 93
Artzybasheff's in *As I See*, rev., r. 22 N 82
Manhattan: Art's Avid New Capital: displays of galleries and museums, r. 29 N 48
Bohrod's *Trompe-l'Oeil* paintings, r. 6 D 96
Maine Through A Flawed Crystal: William Thon's paintings, col. r. 13 D 78
Still lifes of Richard de Menocal, r. 20 D 36
Haiti's primitives at Gallery "G" New York; work of Gourgue, Bigaud, r. 20 D 36
Cincinnati Art Museum claims genuine Botticelli smaller *Judith*, r. 20 D 41
Much In Little: four paintings from National Gallery, col. r. 27 D 34
After the Rain by Sterne, col. r. 25 O 69
Blunden Harbor by Carr, col. r. 22 N 83
Briseis Given Back to Achilles by Rubens, col. r. 2 Ag 59
Churchill portrait by Sutherland, r. 13 D 78
Diana and Callisto by Boucher, col. r. 2 Ag 60
El Jaleo by Sargent, col. r. 6 D 96
Francesco Gonzaga by Roberti, col. r. 27 D 34
Game of Skittles by Hooch, col. r. 8 N 85
Garden of Talu, col. p. 13 S 88
Girl Eating Oysters by Steen, col. r. 8 N 85
Girl With a Red Hat by Vermeer, col. r. 27 D 34
Helvoetsluys by Turner, auctioned in London 2 Ag 48
Jolly Toper by Hals, col. r. 8 N 85
Judith by Botticelli, smaller version, r. 20 D 41
Judith and Holofernes by Mantegna, col. r. 27 D 34
La Montagne Sainte-Victoire by Cézanne, col. r. 12 Jl 73
Last Supper finally restored, col. r. 4 O 74
L'Erection de la Croix by Anthony Van Dyck, bought for small sum 12 Jl 72
Linen Handkerchief by Menocal, r. 20 D 36
Light in Autumn by Thon, col. r. 13 D 79
Little Street by Vermeer, col. r. 8 N 86
Mambo by Bigaud, r. 20 D 36
Man in Armor by Rembrandt, col. r. 8 N 88
Mill by Hobbema, col. r. 8 N 86
Napoleon In His Study by Jacques-Louis David, col. p. 30 Ag 59
Pietà by Van Dyck; formerly attributed to Rubens 26 Jl 52
Poor Room—There Is No Time . . . by Ivan Albright, col. r. 9 Ag 57
Portrait of a Lady with a Rabbit attributed to Piero di Cosimo, col. r. 19 Jl 58
Russian Peasants by Nolde, col. r. 25 O 69
Saint George and the Dragon by Raphael, col. r. 27 D 34
Sea Birds by Thon, col. r. 13 D 79
Ships Nearing the Coast by Capelle, col. r. 8 N 87
Snap the Whip by Winslow Homer, public favorite, col. r. 23 Ag 50
Swimming Hole by Eakins, public favorite, col. r. 23 Ag 50
That Red One by Dove, r. 8 N 89
Twelfth Night Feast by Steen, col. r. 2 Ag 59
Trial by Levine, col. r. 18 O 85

Virgin and Child, . . . by Van Eyck and Christus, col. r. 1 N 74
Walt Whitman Eakins portrait, col. r. 11 O 96
Public Favorites
Portrait of a Lady with a Rabbit, in Yale Art Gallery, col. r. 19 Jl 58
Sargent's *El Jaleo* in Gardner collection, col. r. 6 D 96
Eakins' *Swimming Hole* Homer's *Snap the Whip*, col. r. 23 Ag 50
PAKISTAN
Divided East and West by India; religion, language, population, map 8 N 32
Foreign relations
India
Protests diversion of river in India's irrigation project 19 Jl 30
United States
U.S. sends food, medical supplies to flood victims 30 Ag 13
Premier Ali's state visit to U.S.; stable U.S. ally; to send arms 18 O 18
Ali announces new policy to lure U.S. investors 25 O 23
Political conditions
Gov. Gen. Ghulam Mohammad takes over government, Ali hurries home 1 N 38
Constituent Assembly dissolved by Ghulam Mohammad; military takes control, map 8 N 32
Ghulam Mohammad proposes West Pakistan states and provinces be unified 6 D 41
PALACE HOTEL CO.
Pres. Mrs. William B. Johnston sells Palace to Sheraton Corp. 25 O 82
PALEONTOLOGY
Tritylodontoid fossil in Arizona 22 N 79
PALMER, ALAN M.
Records for Mexico's blind, p. 18 O 53
PALMER, ARNOLD
U.S. Amateur Golf Championship, p. 6 S 51
PAMPANINI, SILVANA
Italian film actress, p. 16 Ag 55
PAMPHLETS See under Books by title
PAPER
Britain's Bowater Paper Corp. newsprint plant in Calhoun, Tenn. 18 O 96
PARACHUTES
Russians win international jumping championship 16 Ag 37
Test drop at Army's Arctic Indoctrination School, p. 20 D 19
PARADE (PERIODICALS)
Time check on baseball game 19 Jl 52
PARENTS
Mother Knows Best: experts denounce raising children "by the book" 30 Ag 46
PARIS MATCH
Publisher Prouvost 30 Ag 52
PARIS PACTS See Western European Union
PARKER, GEORGE M.
Elected president Esso Export Corp. 11 O 104
PARKER, PAULINE
New Zealand girl kills mother 26 Jl 24
PARTNERSHIP FOR ECONOMIC GROWTH
M.I.T. program 13 D 19
PARTRIDGE, PHILIP
Burns Negro school to force desegregation 6 S 14
PASCAL, GABRIEL
Death of 19 Jl 66
PATENTS
RCA patents "package licensing"; under anti-trust charge 29 N 86
PATTERSON, ALBERT L.
Reform nominee for attorney general in Alabama murdered 26 Jl 14
PATTERSON, ALICIA
Publisher Long Island *Newsday*; family dynasty, editorial policies, sketch, cov. 13 S 52
PATTERSON, JOSEPH M.
Newspaper dynasty, sketch, p. 13 S 52
PATTERSON, MOREHEAD
Negotiator for "atoms for peace" plan, p. 15 N 33
Reports on failure of atomic disarmament talks 9 Ag 30
PAUL, ELLIOT
Desperate Scenery, rev., p. 12 Jl 98
PAULING, LINUS
Nobel Prize in chemistry, p. 15 N 68
PAULINO ALVAREZ, ANSELMO
Trujillo favorite ousted; Communist policies 13 S 43
PAWNSHOPS
Story of Simpson's in *Hockshop*, rev. 25 O 95
PAZ ESTENSSORO, VICTOR
Warm welcome to Asst. Secy. of State Holland; thanks U.S. for aid 11 O 49
PEACE
Eisenhower's speech on dream of peace, international understanding 29 N 11
Bertrand Russell says neutral governments should negotiate peace 27 D 22
PEALE, CHARLES W.
Peale's Projects: portrait painter, col. r. 27 S 80
PEALE, NORMAN V.
Magnetic preacher; *The Power of Positive Thinking;* sketch, p. 1 N 68
PEARSON, LESTER
On "coexistence" with Communists 13 S 38
PEGLER, WESTBROOK
Found guilty in Quentin Reynolds libel case, damages, p. 5 Jl 52
Libel award to Reynolds; Hearst will have to pay bill 12 Jl 55
PELLA, GIUSEPPE
Schuman Plan Assembly president 13 D 22
PENDLETON, CHARLES F.
Posthumous Medal of Honor 13 D 15
PENNSYLVANIA
House election results 15 N 24
Democratic election victory; George M. Leader, governor-elect, cov. 15 N 27
PENSIONS
20,000 Pension Funds: Strongest Source of New Capital; investment 22 N 92
PENTECOST, CAYCE L.
Candidate in Tennessee; Dorris' jive talk campaign 9 Ag 20
PERESS, IRVING
Senate Select Committee upholds General Zwicker's action 4 O 22
PERKINS, FRANK
British manufacturer of diesel engines, p. 23 Ag 68
PERLMAN, ALFRED
Improves New York Central, p. 20 D 60
PERÓN, JUAN
Denies rumors of ill health 26 Jl 33
Agrees to Kaiser's plan for auto assembly line, p. 27 S 43
Welcomes U.S. Asst. Secy. of State Holland, p. 4 O 38
Accuses Catholic clergy of antistate activities 22 N 40
Bans outdoor Mass; speech to union 20 D 32
PERROT, JEAN
Excavation of Horite village 2 Ag 48
PERRY, JOHN
British parson's policy no baptism without regular church attendance 4 O 64
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX See Taxation
PERU
Pre-Inca Mochicas; sex life studied by Kinsey though ceramic *huacos* in Herrera Museum 6 S 30
Fines shipping tycoon Onassis for violating offshore limit 27 D 27
PESCADORES
Held by Chinese Nationalists; U.S. committed to defend, map 6 S 11
U.S. signs mutual-defense treaty with Nationalist China; warning to Red China against attack, map 13 D 11
PETER, JOHN, BISHOP
Address at Assembly World Council of Churches 30 Ag 64
PETERS, JIM
Collapses in British Empire Games marathon after big lead 16 Ag 37
Indignant comment from Columnist Watson 23 Ag 43
PETERSEN, JOSEPH S., JR.
Arrested for passing secret documents to French agents, p. 18 O 19
PETITIONS
Committee for One Million Against Admission Communist China to United Nations passes goal 30 Ag 12
Against McCarthy censure circulated by Ten Million Americans Mobilizing for Justice 29 N 13
PETROV, VLADIMIR
Charges Australian Labor Party press secretary Communist agent, p. 2 Ag 55
Case being heard by Australian Royal Commission; Evatt barred 27 S 37
Dalziel's statement on case (L) 18 O 8
PETROVICH, STAYKA
Yugoslav domestic in New York wins asylum in U.S. 30 Ag 13
PEURIFOY, JOHN
Role in Guatemalan crisis 5 Jl 31
Mediates Guatemalan agreement, p. 12 Jl 38
Replaced by Armour as Ambassador to Guatemala; will go to Thailand 6 S 12
Testifies to House subcommittee on Communist aggression in Latin America 18 O 40
PEYOTE
Indian peyote cult Native American church; use of drug in ceremonies 9 Ag 49
PHENIX CITY, ALA.
Governor shuts down gambling 26 Jl 14
PHILANTHROPY
Of Houston columnist Anderson 5 Jl 52
Dollard's reply to Congressional investigation of foundations 19 Jl 46
Report of Rockefeller Foundation and General Education Board 16 Ag 79
Organized Charity: All the Begs in One Askit: Community Chest drives 8 N 28
Lord Beaverbrook's gifts, donations to New Brunswick 15 N 46
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
Occupation Day now Philippine-American Day 23 Ag 33
Ex-Gov. Lacson and henchmen sentenced to death for murder of Padilla 6 S 24
Huk leader Taruc pleads guilty, statement praising Magsaysay 6 S 24
Taruc gets only 12-year sentence; government will appeal 13 S 32
PHILLIPS, MORGAN
Spokesman for Laborites visiting behind Iron Curtain, p. 20 S 38
PHOENIX, ARIZ.
At night, col. p. 20 S 34
PHOTOGRAPHY
See also Press—Photographers
Continuous still of cyclorama at Gettysburg photographed by Strock; techniques; col. p. 5 Jl 5, 54
Army's Super Cyclops camera takes Lincoln Memorial from 26-mile distance, p. 2 Ag 15
U.S. nightscape scenes by George Hunter, col. aerial, p. 20 S 28
PHYSICS
See also Atomic Power
Marcel Schein reports possible anti-proton in atmosphere 19 Jl 44
Cockcroft reports on world energy supply, man's needs 13 S 74
Motz' "millimeter-wave generator" fills gap in electromagnetic spectrum; relativity theory 20 S 54
Nobel Prize to Max Born and Walter Bothe 15 N 70
PHYSIOLOGY
Aebersold on human body's changing atoms 11 O 77
Dubos' theory germs cause disease due to changes in body 1 N 77
PIATIGORSKY, GREGOR
Blasts musical competitions as method of helping young artists 5 Jl 67
PIATTA, BEGNI DEL
Navy and Marine Memorial, col. r. 16 Ag 68
PICASSO, PABLO
Exhibit in Paris closes abruptly when U.S.S.R. takes away loans 19 Jl 58
Picasso and the Human Comedy line drawings, rev., r. 6 D 96
PICCIONI, PIERO
Involved in Montesi case; father resigns, p. 27 S 30
Charged with manslaughter of Wilma Montesi 4 O 32
PICK, ROBERT
The Escape of Socrates, rev. 27 S 105
PICK, VERNON J.
Turns prospector; fortune in uranium, p. 6 S 76
One of New Millionaires; sale uranium mine, p. 27 D 64
PIERO DI COSIMO
Portrait of a Lady with a Rabbit, public favorite, col. r. 19 Jl 58
PIERSON, WARREN L.
On U.S. foreign economic policy 15 N 102
PIGOZZI, HENRI-THÉODORE
Engineers Ford of France-Simca merger, p. 27 S 89
PILOTS
See also Air Line Pilots Assn.
Reach for the Sky biography of R.A.F. Douglas Bader, rev., p. 2 Ag 76
Top Korean ace Capt. Joseph McConnell Jr. killed in test flight, p. 6 S 14
PINAY, ANTOINE
Attacks Mendès-France on failure to ratify EDC, p. 13 S 29
PINEY WOODS COUNTRY LIFE SCHOOL
See Schools—Vocational
PITTSBURGH, PA.
"Miracle Mile" shopping centers; second one started 29 N 86
Delivery truck strike against department stores 6 D 104
PIUS XII, POPE
Addresses doctors, not fully recovered, p. 4 O 64
Resumes personal leadership of Church; strengthens role in secular affairs 15 N 59
Collapses, slightly better, broadcasts to Rome, p. 13 D 69
Improving; treatment; receives Archbishop-elect Montini; message to ceremony closing Marian Year 20 D 55
X rays show hiatus hernia 27 D 54
PIVNEV, LEONID
Expelled by U.S. for espionage, p. 19 Jl 14
PLANETS
Ramsey's theory on study of structure 27 D 58
PLANK, ROBERT
Says science fiction betrays schizophrenic trends 6 S 90
PLASTICS
Laminated plastic "Scotchply," better than steel 6 D 110
PLATT, ALLAN
Negro blood suspected, segregation flare-up 13 D 81
Schoolmates of Platt family protest barring from school 27 D 30
PLATT, DAVID
Daily Worker column; criticizes Negro weekly 16 Ag 76
PLATT, EDWARD
Protests sale of Stock Exchange seat 22 N 96
PLEASANT, MAMMY
Holdredge's *Mammy Pleasant's Partner*, rev. 15 N 124
PLOMER, WILLIAM
Museum Pieces, rev. 1 N 107
PLOUMBIDES, NICHOLAS
Greek Communist executed for espionage, p. 30 Ag 28
PODRO, JOSHUA
Co-author *The Nazarene Gospel Restored*, rev. 26 Jl 45
POETRY
Phyllis McGinley's "Saints Without Tears," 19 Jl 50
Nordine's program on TV 9 Ag 61
103 Lyrics of Cole Porter, rev. 13 S 65
The Classic Anthology Defined by Confucius, rev. 13 S 114
Sir Alan Herbert's verse on obscenity in books 8 N 33
Year in Books; best by older poets 20 D 75
POGO See Rockets
"POGO" See Comic Strips

"POGO STICK" See Airplanes—Consolidated Vultee XFY-1
POLAND
Seven crewmen of *Puszczyk* mutiny win asylum in Britain 13 D 21
Less than half voters went to polls; elections reheld, vote compulsory 20 D 21
POLICE
France
Paris Chief Baylet's tough handling of Red rioters, p. 26 Jl 20
Inspector Dides fired; found in possession of national defense secrets 4 O 37
Dides reveals Baranès passer of defense documents to Reds 11 O 41
Germany
West German O.F.P.O.C. head Otto John defects to East zone 2 Ag 24
Mexico
Temixco's first police wagon crashes 26 Jl 31
POLLISTER, ARTHUR W.
Theory on nucleus and cytoplasm 22 N 81
POLLS
Gallup: on elections 19 Jl 18
Gallup reports 79% in U.S. opposed to letting Red China into U.N. 30 Ag 12
C.I.O. poll concludes no national trend toward Democratic Party 11 O 28
Gallup poll shows voter apathy 25 O 11
Gallup: 64% believe major war with Russia likely 22 N 19
Gallup staff poll on odd questions; travel, Bible reading, other items 13 D 17
Germany
West public-opinion poll on best soldier 29 N 20
Great Britain
Gallup poll on Laborites tour behind the Iron Curtain 6 S 21
POLO, MARCO
Venice celebrates birthday; exhibition Chinese art 16 Ag 68
POLUMBAUM, THEODORE
Firing by U.P. for refusing to say whether a Communist 12 Jl 56
POLYGAMY
Indonesian women fight; Pres. Soekarno marries third wife 27 S 35
POMERLEAU, RENÉ
Says warmer climate killing birch forests 15 N 67
PONDICHERRY
France turns over to India 15 N 37
PONTIAC
Lower car for 1955, p. 1 N 89
POPULATION
See also individual countries—Population
World Congress on Population; increase in world rate may be leveling off 13 S 74
PORCELAIN
Porcelain-enameled steel panels, p. 27 S 92
PORTER, COLE
103 Lyrics of Cole Porter, rev., p. 13 S 65
PORTER, H. K., CO.
Expansion, stock profits: Thomas Evans one of New Millionaires 27 D 65
PORT NECHES, TEX.
Government sells synthetic-rubber plant 27 D 61
PORTUGUESE INDIA
Flare up in Damao; Indian nationalists overrun villages 9 Ag 29
Indian nationalists plan taking over Goa; Salazar sends troops 16 Ag 23
Invasion unsuccessful, Goa still in Portuguese hands 23 Ag 31
POTATOES
Czech plant pathologist admits guilt for potato bug invasion 11 O 41
POTTER, CHARLES
Opinion on McCarthy v. Army fracas 6 S 16
POULTRY
Prices down; over-production worries eggmen 18 O 92
POUND, EZRA
Trans. *The Classic Anthology Defined by Confucius* 13 S 114
POWELL, CLYDE L.
Refuses answer questions in Senate hearing on FHA corruption; police record, p. 12 Jl 80
Blamed by McKenna for FHA corruption, reply, p. 27 S 88
Again refuses to testify at Senate hearing on FHA; influence peddling, bribery, p. 18 O 19
POWELL, JOHN W.
Before Senate subcommittee; Charged with using *China Weekly Review* as Communist mouthpiece 11 O 86
Challenges report on testimony (L) 1 N 6
PRATT, THEODORE
Smash-up, rev. 6 S 94
PRAYERS
Bishop Bell's prayer at closing World Council of Churches 13 S 79
PRESBYTERIANS
General Council of World Presbyterian Alliance 9 Ag 50
Theologian Hromadka's speech on failure Christian civilization 16 Ag 43
PRESCOTT, DAVID M.
Biologist's method of weighing amoebae 2 Ag 48
PRESS
See also Censorship; Magazines; Newspapers
Bonnet calls U.S. press stimulating as wine 27 D 57
Foreign correspondents
New York *Times* Moscow correspondent Salisbury replaced by Daniel 12 Jl 56
Daily Mail's Izzard scoops *Times* on Everest expedition, p. 26 Jl 80
All Tass correspondents called Soviet agents by Petrov 2 Ag 55
Dixon and Applegate released by Chinese Reds, p. 27 S 74
Photographers
Robert Long arrested for photographing lawyer despite objection; court frees 9 Ag 52
Wendlinger talks man out of jumping from bridge; John Hearst, Jr. snaps picture, p. 30 Ag 52
Reporters
A.P.'s Leroy Simms discovers vote fraud in Alabama primary, p. 12 Jl 57
Great Sportswriter Grantland Rice dies, p. 26 Jl 38
William Huie investigates McCollum murder trial; charge against judge brings arrest for contempt, p. 25 O 46
Eisenhower believes "better judges . . . than some politicians" 20 D 13
Latin America
Inter-American Press Assn. convention protests interference; gives Mergenthaler Awards 25 O 46
PRESTON, EARL J.
Washington contractor's excess profits from FHA deal 12 Jl 80
PRICE, JAMES R.
Success of National Homes Corp., p. 11 O 106
PRICE, ROBERT
Johnny Appleseed; Man and Myth, rev. 15 N 124
PRICES
See also Agriculture—Prices
Coffee Prices: Can the Jumping Bean Be Tamed?; FTC investigation 30 Ag 68
G.E. abandons some list prices to meet discount house competition 6 D 103
Milk-Pricing: Housewives Pay for Outmoded Controls; state-controlled markets 13 D 88
Price-cutting helps Christmas sales; Macy's, Gimbels fight Lionel Corp. 20 D 60
PRIDI PHANOMYONG
Siamese nationalist; Red China calls "Public Leader of Thailand" 9 Ag 24
PRIESTLEY, J. B.
Says sadism in today's books, corrupting youths' morals, p. 9 Ag 62
PRINTING
Bill requiring subversives to register printing equipment with Attorney General 9 Ag 51
PRIO SOCARRAS, CARLOS
Fined by U.S. court for violating U.S. Neutrality Act 20 S 45
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
See also Korean War—Prisons and Prisoners; French Indo-China
Federal Penitentiary at Lewisburg, Pa.: William Remington murdered by convicts: Hiss released from same prison, p. 6 D 27
Press exposé conditions in New Mexico Industrial School for Boys 13 D 82
PRODUCERS THEATRE, INC.
Partnership Stevens, Dowling, Whitehead 4 O 54
PROFITS See under Corporations
PROPERDIN See Proteins
PROPERTY, GOVERNMENT
Auction of surplus at Wilkins Air Force Depot; "brass" medals silver; sale canceled 2 Ag 12
Government sells six synthetic-rubber plants, contracts for sale 20 others 27 D 61
PROSTITUTION
Flourishing in Japan; big earnings 26 Jl 20
PROTEINS
Properdin may be blood's germ-destroying factor 13 S 59
PROTESTANTS
See also National Council of Churches; World Council of Churches
Archbishop of Canterbury, cov. 6 S 39
Evangelist Billy Graham, cov. 25 O 54
Germany
Heinrich Grüber resigns as pastor, will continue plenipotentiary from Evangelical Church to Communist government, p. 12 Jl 68
Pastor Niemöller sees "dying hour of Protestantism" in Germany 26 Jl 45
PROTOCOL
State Departments' John Simmons, official welcomer for foreign VIPs; social duties 6 D 29
PROUDFIT, ARTHUR T.
President of Creole Petroleum Corp. in Venezuela leaves for New York 22 N 41
PROUVOST, JEAN
Publisher *Paris-Match* and *Le Figaro*; career, p. 30 Ag 52
PROVOO, JOHN D.
Conviction for treason reversed on technicality 6 S 14
PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE CO.
Chicago skyscraper "topping out" flag raising, p. 29 N 86, 87
PSYCHIATRY
Brook works on horse Landau; methods, p. 15 N 96
PSYCHOLOGY
Beatrice Cobb's report on why patients go to quack doctors 16 Ag 40
Placebo inactive medicine, often effective in treating impressionable patients 23 Ag 58
Cancer may be due to psychological effects of inner stress 30 Ag 45
Fiedler's report casts doubt on existence "natural leaders" 13 S 71
Dichter says adults need mothering in hospitals 20 S 88
Psychological first aid 20 S 89
Branch and Reiser report on taboos about functioning of womb 27 S 57
Heron's experiments depriving brain of fresh sensations, p. 4 O 85
Lowenbach tests possums for neuroses, p. 18 O 81
Lindner's theory youth suffering collective mental illness; loss of individuality cause of juvenile crime 6 D 64
Child
Mother Knows Best: experts denounce raising children "by the book" 30 Ag 46
PUBLIC RELATIONS
State Department protocol officer John F. Simmons; welcomes foreign VIPs 6 D 29
PUBLIC UTILITIES
Electric Power Politics: Administration partnership policy 26 Jl 70
McKay supports public power, dropped delaying action against Idaho Power Co. 23 Ag 15
Kentucky Utilities Co. v. public power groups; feud ends 13 S 94
Northwest companies propose international network at Mica Creek, B.C., map 20 D 62
Canada's Westcoast Transmission wins contract with Pacific Northwest Pipeline, map 27 D 60
PUBLISHING
See also Books; Magazines; Newspapers
Recession in paperback publishing; market flooded with trash 5 Jl 86
PUERTO RICANS
Terrorists sentenced for House shooting fray 19 Jl 19
PULP WOOD
American Viscose builds mill in Alaska, p. 26 Jl 70
PUSEY, NATHAN
Strengthening Harvard Divinity School 18 O 50
PUTNAM, CARLETON
Steps down as board chairman Delta Air Lines, clash with Woodman 25 O 84
PYLE, HOWARD
Election defeat 15 N 27

Q

QUACKS
Harry Hoxsey's Cancer Clinic in Dallas, tonic worthless, p. 9 Ag 64
Beatrice Cobb's report on why patients go to quack doctors 16 Ag 40
QUADROS, JANIO
Elected governor São Paulo; career, p. 1 N 40
QUARRIES
Oil storage tank from abandoned quarry, p. 20 S 104
QUARTETS, SINGING See Singers
QUEBEC
Primitive Gatineau mountaineers; Jessie Hyde preaches against incest, adultery 9 Ag 37
QUEMOY ISLAND
Nationalist-held, raided by Red commandos; question of U.S. defense, map 6 S 11
Two U.S. officers killed in Red bombing; U.S. note to Moscow 13 S 21
Reds continue shelling, including Little Quemoy; Nationalists retaliate, map 20 S 21, 35
Nationalist troops defending, p. 27 S 36
Reds renew attack on, Nationalists return fire 11 O 44
QUESADA, ELWOOD R.
Will run Lockheed's laboratory for missiles research, p. 23 Ag 66
QUILL, MICHAEL
C.I.O. convention speech calls for third party of labor; rebuked by Reuther, p. 20 D 13
QUINTUPLETS
Emilie Dionne dies from epileptic stroke: Diligenti quintuplets still thriving 16 Ag 30

R

R3Y-2 See Airplanes—Consolidated Vultee R3Y-2
RAAB, JULIUS
Leaves Washington; with Simmons, p. 6 D 29
RACE PROBLEMS
See also individual countries—Race problems; Negroes
World Council of Churches message 13 S 27
RADAR
Air Force to build artificial islands off Atlantic Coast to detect enemy aircraft, map 23 Ag 53
C band best for commercial planes 6 S 56
Warning system of Continental Air Defense Command; Distant Early Warning at Arctic; "Mother Goose," towers, p. 20 D 15
RADCLIFFE COLLEGE
Diamond Jubilee; history, outstanding alumnae, p. 13 D 41
RADFORD, ARTHUR
On U.S. defense program against Red aggression 11 O 33
RADIATION See Radioactivity
RADIGUET, RAYMOND
Devil in the Flesh believed based on fact found fictitious, p. 27 D 19
RADIO
Clock radio Slumber King; control device 11 O 110
Tubeless radio, first fully transistorized size 25 O 71

Programs
See also Television—Programs
Sunday programs; educational, rev. 13 S 85
Conversation: by Clifton Fadiman and guests, rev. 2 Ag 37

RADIOACTIVITY
New uses of radioactive isotopes in U.S. industry 2 Jl 49
Anti-radiation sprinkler system tested by carrier *Shangri La*, p. 19 Jl 21
Japanese fisherman victim of H-bomb explosion dies; others responding to treatment 4 O 32
Fear, speculation on results H-bomb test 22 N 79
Cobalt pipe used at Standard Oil Lab; immense radioactivity 6 D 87
Nuclear explosions ruining use Carbon 14 in dating objects 6 D 88
French Physicist Martin on global effects H-bomb explosions 20 D 66
"Beagleville" at University of Utah; tests dogs for effects on body, p. 27 D 58

RADIO ASTRONOMY See Astronomy

RADIO CORP. OF AMERICA
Patents "package licensing" under antitrust charge 29 N 86

RAGEN, MAUREEN
Defends character of fiancé Monty Thorne in post-mortem investigation, p. 26 Jl 12

RAILROADS
ACF's new speedy lightweight Talgo train, p. 12 Jl 86
Young merging Central's subsidiaries, August profit 4 O 92
Commuters fight Chicago & Northwestern to keep 5:05 to Geneva, Ill., p. 18 O 94
Young's cost-cutting brings profit to New York Central; stock option, bonus system 8 N 104
New York Central improvements; in the black 20 D 60
New York, New Haven and Hartford to poll commuters on service; finances 27 D 60

RAIN
Convair tests effects on jet aircraft 23 Ag 53

RAINE, WILLIAM M.
Reluctant Gunman, rev.; career, p. 19 Jl 82

RAINIER III, PRINCE OF MONACO
Returns from African trip to resume duties as monarch; sketch, p. 8 N 37

RAMSEY, WILLIAM H.
Theory on structure of planets 27 D 58

RAND, ELLEN E.
Portraits of famous men; career 23 Ag 50

RANDALL, CLARENCE
A Foreign Economic Policy for the U.S., rev. 15 N 102

RAPHAEL
Saint George and the Dragon in National Gallery, col. r. 27 D 34

RASCHID, HAMID
Pilgrimage to Mecca to fight Communist pilgrims, p. 27 S 83

RASTVOROV, YURI
Ex-MVD spy tells story, to be granted asylum in U.S. 23 Ag 13

RATHBORNE, J. CORNELIUS
Death of 2 Ag 70

RAYBURN, SAM
Urges passage Administration's foreign aid program, p. 12 Jl 19
Predicts Democrats to win elections; calls Administration inept 20 S 23

READER'S DIGEST
To take ads 15 N 75

REAL ESTATE
Stolkin's Coral City, Fla. project 30 Ag 68
Henry Crown's gradual gain control Empire State Bldg. 20 S 106

RECIPROCAL TRADE AGREEMENTS
Gore's Senate drive to substitute freer tariff proposals defeated by Republicans 5 Jl 9

RECORDS
New popular records, rev. 5 Jl 67
LP reissue, *Elsie Houston Sings Brazilian Songs;* other new records 12 Jl 76
The Hottentot sung by Peggy King, other new popular records, rev. 26 Jl 54
Reviewed by *Billboard* staff for "Spotlight" columns 16 Ag 49
RCA Victor's *Listener's Digest* emasculates great music; other new records, rev. 23 Ag 46
Decca's anniversary album of Bing Crosby; other new pop records, rev. 13 S 66
The Confederacy; programming by Columbia's Lieberson 11 O 72
Blind veteran Alan Palmer's *Discojos Mexicanos;* for Mexico's blind, p. 18 O 53
New pop records rev. 25 O 74
Emory Cook's realistic recorded sound 15 N 83
New LP albums, rev. 22 N 72
Plastic Rainbo, cut-out on Wheaties box 29 N 94
Joan Weber's *Let Me Go, Lover* becomes hit 6 D 71
Popular vocal group discs 13 D 48
Grunfeld's principles of Diskmanship 27 D 40

RECREATION
Employee Recreation: company programs 13 S 96

REDDING, SAUNDERS
An *American in India*, rev., p. 20 S 116

REDEX RACE See Automobile racing

REED COLLEGE
Ballantine quits as president, successor Griffin 18 O 53

REESE, MABEL N.
Editor battles against segregation, p. 13 D 81

REEVE, WAYNE A.
Conscientious objector volunteer guinea pig for medical experiments, p. 27 S 57

REFORMATORIES See Prisons and Prisoners

REFUGEES
Albanian Karathanos escapes Communism to Greece, p. 19 Jl 27
Otto John defects to East Germany 2 Ag 24
Committee on Communist Aggression report on Iron Curtain escapees 16 Ag 18
Defection two-way street; ex-MVD spy Rastvorov, other Soviet agents who escaped to West 23 Ag 13
Yugoslav domestic wins U.S. asylum 30 Ag 13
French Indo-China: 250,000 Vietnamese left Communist north for south 27 S 37
East German defectees far outnumber West defectees 11 O 42
Vietnamese heading south, p. 18 O 33

REISER, DAVID E.
Report on misunderstanding womb's functions 27 S 58

REITH, FRANCIS C.
Engineers Ford of France-Simca merger, p. 27 S 89

RELIEF
Eisenhower offers $4 million of surplus food to Europe's flood victims both sides Iron Curtain 9 Ag 15

RELIGION
See also denomination by name; Churches; Missions
The Nazarene Gospel Restored, rev. 26 Jl 45
Communist countries' new drive against religion 9 Ag 49
Theologian Hromadka on failure Christianity; resolutions of World Presbyterian Alliance 16 Ag 43
Opening of Assembly of World Council of Churches; Bishop Oxnam's sermon 23 Ag 65
Evanston Meeting: aims, main theme, issues 23 Ag 65
Assembly World Council of Churches debate European theology v. "American activism" 30 Ag 64
Accomplishments World Council of Churches; importance Archbishop of Canterbury Geoffrey Fisher, cov. 6 S 39
A Guide for Evangelists 6 S 41
World Council of Churches Assembly closes; statements, p. 13 S 79
Toynbee's *A Study of History, Vols. VII-X*, rev.; Communism v. Christianity 18 O 108
Hoxie Fairchild sees religious affiliation no proof of loyalty to democracy 18 O 25
Evangelist Billy Graham, cov.; converts, p. 25 O 54
Dr. Peale's magnetic approach; *The Power of Positive Thinking*, p. 1 N 68
Christian Century on public piety v. religion 29 N 22
National Council of Churches of Christ, Boston meeting 13 D 69

Buddhism
Revival in Burma brought about by Prime Minister U Nu cov. 30 Ag 19

Hinduism
Beliefs about solar eclipse; demon Rahu 12 Jl 67
Man Singh swears allegiance to Kali, goddess of vengeance; kills Brahman family, d. 19 Jl 30

Islam
Mecca-bound Russian Moslems; propaganda 16 Ag 46
Egypt's sermons to be written by Religious Affairs Ministry 27 S 35
Russian refugees' pilgrimage to Mecca, p. 27 S 83
The Road to Mecca, rev. 11 O 99

Judaism
Lifting of curse, excommunication Heretic Spinoza refused by chief rabbi of Amsterdam, p. 9 Ag 50
Conservatives' new marriage court; old divorce laws 29 N 38

Burma
Buddhist revival brought about by U Nu, cov. 30 Ag 19

Canada
Jessie Hyde's efforts to reform primitive Gatineau River dwellers 9 Ag 37

Czechoslovakia
Bishop Trochta, three priests sentenced for spying 9 Ag 49

French Indo-China
Vatican fears persecution of Catholics in Vietnam 2 Ag 50

Germany
Billy Graham's conversion tour 5 Jl 48
Pastor Niemöller on "dying hour of Protestantism" 26 Jl 45
Communists aroused against East German Protestant clergymen 9 Ag 49
Protestant, Catholic clergymen protest Red Hilde's "family law" in East Zone 18 O 34

Haiti
Voodoo charms burned by Baptist Missionary Granny Holdeman; natives worship Catholic saints and voodoo gods, p. 5 Jl 48

India
Man Singh swears allegiance to Kali, kills Braham family, d. 19 Jl 30
Man Singh's sacrifices to goddess freed because of Moslem faith 9 Ag 29
Idol receives IOUs instead of cash; priests sue, collect 23 Ag 65

Italy
Protestant Assemblies of God win juridical recognition 22 N 50

Lebanon
Outdoor ceremonies for Moslems and Christians banned; deaths in fire at Moslem celebration 22 N 32

Russia
Pravda on shirking duty of stamping out God; complaints on religious festival 9 Ag 49
Propaganda program for atheism, slogans quoted 23 Ag 33

South Africa
Churches protest racial discrimination 1 N 70

Yugoslavia
Metropolitan Bradvarevic sentenced to prison 9 Ag 49

REMBRANDT VAN RIJN
Etching *Faust In His Study*, r. painting *A Man In Armor*, col. r. 8 N 84, 88

REMINGTON, WILLIAM W.
Dies from attack by fellow inmates in Lewisburg Penitentiary 6 D 27

REMINGTON RAND, INC.
Stockholders' meeting; MacArthur's purchase 800 shares 9 Ag 71

RENTZEL, DELOS W.
Takes over as board chairman, manager of Slick Airways 22 N 96

REPUBLICAN PARTY
Margaret Chase Smith defeats Robert Jones in Maine primary 5 Jl 9
Death of Nebraska's Sen. Butler; scramble to fill unexpired term 12 Jl 22
Kentucky's Senator John Cooper, cov.; Senate record 5 Jl 10
Hendrickson appointed to federal bench, reward for withdrawing Senate candidacy; Hoffman scandal threatens New Jersey Republicans 12 Jl 22
100th anniversary of founding celebrated in Vermont, p. 19 Jl 17
Patronage: Welker, Dworshak clash over creation federal judgeship 2 Ag 11
Eisenhower photographed with G.O.P. congressional candidates, endorses Meek for Senate 9 Ag 14
Michigan primary; State Trooper Leonard wins nomination for governor 16 Ag 18
Kansas primary; rebel Republican Lt. Gov. Hall defeats Templar for governor 16 Ag 18
California committee meeting; Gov. Knight's clash with Nixon team 23 Ag 11
New Jersey right-wingers campaign against Clifford Case 23 Ag 11
Eisenhower at Illinois State Fair to aid G.O.P. candidates 30 Ag 9
David Lawrence predicts will lose in election 6 S 18
New Jersey Old Guard tries to force out Clifford Case 6 S 16
"Workshop" in Cincinnati; Nixon gives strategy tips, p. 13 S 26
Columnist Frank Kent weighs prospects for election victory 20 S 27
Eisenhower confers with Colorado leaders, advises wives aid campaign 20 S 22
19 state chairmen meet with Eisenhower; election situation; local issues, p. 20 S 23
Dewey retires from politics, names Senator Ives successor-candidate 20 S 24
Ives agrees to run for governor of New York 20 S 25
Vice President Nixon, House Speaker Martin on troubleshooting campaign 27 S 17
Maine upset; Gov. Cross loses election to Democrat 27 S 15
Campaign: Fun and Strategy; scenes in various states, p. 27 S 19
Primaries indicate no national trend; McCarthy no issue 27 S 16
Weakness in California 4 O 26
Eisenhower urges strong G.O.P. Congress to push Administration program 4 O 26
Eisenhower endorses Oregon Sen. Cordon 4 O 27
Nixon's four-state tour; urges election G.O.P. Congress, cites Administration weeding-out of Communists 11 O 27
New Jersey candidate for Senate Clifford Case Jr., cov.; state politics, anti-Case faction 18 O 20
Would lose control of House if election held this week 25 O 11
Panicked by uproar over Wilson's remarks on unemployed 25 O 12
D'Ewart remarks no G.O.P. senatorial candidates over 65 25 O 14
Poor salesmanship on Administration achievements 1 N 13
Senate prospects; sure states, leads; nine crucial contests 1 N 15
Nixon's electioneering; G.O.P. pattern of campaign against Communism 1 N 17
Close election; G.O.P. losses, victories, cartoons 15 N 21
Senate elections: defeats, newcomers, party shifts, map 15 N 22
House elections; G.O.P. losses 15 N 24
Upset in Pennsylvania; Democrat George Leader elected governor, cov.; state politics 15 N 27
Ives defeated by Harriman for governor of New York; Javits defeats Franklin D. Roosevelt, Jr. 15 N 32
Knowland's speech on foreign policy shows disagreements with Administration 29 N 9
Senator Knowland: A Hard Man to Pigeonhole; role as Senate majority leader 13 D 13
McCarthy's, Paul Butler's attacks help "draft Ike" movement 20 D 13

REPUBLIC NATIONAL BANK (DALLAS)
New building, p. 29 N 87
REPUBLIC STEEL CORP.
Interest in buying Follansbee Steel; would move mill to South 8 N 108
Follansbee-Richmond steel mill purchase voided by court 13 D 87
RESTON, JAMES B.
Judgement on Eisenhower's handling of press conferences 23 Ag 23
REUTHER, WALTER
And A.F.L.'s Meany celebrate new no-raiding pact, call for united labor movement 12 Jl 23
Charges Secy. Wilson referred to unemployed as dogs 25 O 12
Re-elected president C.I.O.; rules convention 20 D 13
REVOLVING DOORS See Doors
REYNAUD, PAUL
Opposes Mendès-France economic program 16 Ag 23
Blasts Mendès-France; to fight for EDC, p. 13 S 29
On danger Germany teaming with Russia 22 N 39
REYNOLDS, DEBBIE
Romance with Eddie Fisher, p. 6 S 32
REYNOLDS, QUENTIN
Wins libel case against Pegler 5 Jl 52
Wins $175,001 damages in Pegler libel suit 12 Jl 55
REYNOLDS, SAM
Interim replacement for Senator Butler 12 Jl 22
RHEE, SYNGMAN
Speech to U.S. Congress; warns of Soviet world conquest 9 Ag 13
Unorthodox behavior in Washington, p. 9 Ag 14
Broke currency agreement with U.S.; forced to change rate of hwan 15 N 40
Signs agreement for U.S. economic, military aid 29 N 21
Wins constitution change, eligible for third term re-election, p. 13 D 24
RHODES, JAMES L. ("DUSTY")
Pinch-hit home runs help Giants win World Series, p. 11 O 52
RIBICOFF, ABRAHAM
Elected governor of Connecticut, p. 15 N 27, 29
McCoy's anti-Jewish campaign brings court charges 22 N 18
RICE, GRANTLAND
Sportswriter dies, career, p. 26 Jl 38
RICE, WILLIAM M.
1900 murder by Patrick and Jones; Jones commits suicide, d. 29 N 15
RICHARDSON, SID
Gains from Central stock deals 26 Jl 69
RICHER, CLEMENT
Son of Ti-Coyo, rev. 26 Jl 82
RICHMOND, FREDERICK W.
Republic Steel-Follansbee Steel merger, career, p. 27 S 88
Offer to buy Follansbee Steel Corp. topped by Cyrus Eaton 8 N 108
Deal to sell Follansbee mill to Republic Steel voided by court 13 D 87
RIESMAN, DAVID
Analyzes contemporary U.S. society; *Lonely Crowd*, other writings, cov. 27 S 22
An Autonomous Man: books on social science 27 S 24
RIMET CUP See Soccer
RINGLING BROTHERS & BARNUM & BAILEY CIRCUS
Ordered to pay $100,000 legal fees on 1944 Hartford fire; last claim paid 19 Jl 19
RIO GRANDE
Hurricane rains, flood, p. 12 Jl 24
Horgan's *Great River*, rev. 1 N 102
RISS, RICHARD R.
Expands Riss & Co. truckers with $14 million order for new fleet; career, p. 5 Jl 70
RITER, HENRY G., III
Elected president of N.A.M. 13 D 92
RITTER, CHRISTIANE
A Woman in the Polar Night, rev. 13 S 122
RIVERA, DIEGO
Welcomed back to Communist Party, p. 11 O 50
ROADS
First section of New York Thruway formally opened; route, trout stream; cost, p. 5 Jl 15
Eisenhower proposes long-range national improvement program; traffic jam, p. 26 Jl 15
Bolivia
Highway from Andes to lowlands opened 11 O 49
ROBBERY
Publisher of Ironton (O.) *Courier* embezzles from own bank to finance newspaper 9 Ag 51
ROBBINS, FREDERICK C.
Nobel Prize 1 N 77
ROBERTI, ERCOLE
Francesco Gonzaga in National Gallery, col. r. 27 D 34
ROBERTS, CHARLES WESLEY
Hired by Lehman Bros. as consultant 19 Jl 18
ROBERTS, DOROTHY J.
Launcelot, My Brother, rev. 27 S 105
ROBERTSON, E. ARNOT
Devices and Desires, rev. 13 S 122
ROBERTSON, WALTER
Returns from visit with Chiang 25 O 19
ROBIN, MADO
Opens San Francisco Opera season in *Rigoletto* 4 O 46
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN D., SR.
BBC revives legend lived on milk and crackers; son denies, p. 1 N 45
ROCKEFELLER, NELSON A.
Becomes President's special assistant for foreign policy 27 D 13
ROCKEFELLER, MRS. WINTHROP ("BOBO")
Wins divorce, huge settlement 16 Ag 32
Entertains Charles Mapes, p. 13 S 44
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION
Rusk's report to Reece committee 16 Ag 79
ROCKETS
Symington on intercontinental ballistic missiles 2 Ag 11
Hypersonic wind tunnel tests guided missiles, p. 9 Ag 68
Rocket "Pogo" target for guided missiles 1 N 61
"IBM" intercontinental ballistic missile expected ready in 7 to 8 years 6 D 28
Launching sites for Nikes part of Air Defense Command; launcher and Nike, p. 20 D 16
British Navy to have guided missiles, radar-directed rockets 20 D 24
ROGERS, WILLIAM
Investigation demanded by Paul Crouch 19 Jl 17
ROHDE, RUTH B. O.
Death of 9 Ag 80
ROLONTZ, ROB
Reviews records for *Billboard* "Spotlight" columns, p. 16 Ag 49
ROMNEY, GEORGE
Made president American Motors Corp., p. 25 O 83
ROMULO, CARLOS
Says Southeast Asia needs strong military alliance 13 S 27
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D.
Incidents in Ickes' diary *The Lowering Clouds*, rev. 13 D 16
ROOSEVELT, MRS. FRANKLIN D.
Calls off expedition through Russia; reporter refused visa 12 Jl 40
On need for more diplomacy in foreign policy 30 Ag 16
Celebrates 70th birthday, p. 18 O 42
On coexistence with East; U.S. policy toward Russia 6 D 32
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D., JR.
Campaign for governor of New York, p. 6 S 16
Democratic organization bypasses as gubernatorial candidate 20 S 25
Defeated by Javits for New York attorney general 15 N 32
ROOSEVELT, JAMES
Elected to Congress 15 N 32
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE
Hagedorn's *The Roosevelt Family of Sagamore Hill*, rev., p. 16 Ag 96
RORTY, JAMES
McCarthy and the Communists, rev. 13 S 114
ROSEN, AL
Cleveland Indians' first baseman, p. 5 Jl 38
ROSENBERG, JAIME
Exile in Mexico City; arrested, charged with massacre of citizens during Arbenz regime 18 O 39
ROSENZWEIG, SAMUEL
Suspended for misappropriation union welfare fund 27 S 20
ROSS, ISHBEL
Rebel Rose, rev. 30 Ag 84
ROSS, JERRY
Song-writing team with Adler, p. 19 Jl 39
ROTHSCHILD, LOUIS S.
Maritime Board chairman; program of shipbuilding and repair 11 O 104
ROVER, LEO
Accuses Judge Youngdahl of prejudice in Lattimore case 1 N 18
ROWE, GUY ("GIRO")
TIME cover artist, career, p. 30 Ag 5
ROYAL ACADEMY OF DRAMATIC ARTS
50th anniversary 5 Jl 61
ROYALTY
Queen Frederika hostess on cruise of Europe's royal families, p. 13 S 34
RUBBER
Dunlop Rubber Co. vast empire 30 Ag 70
Government sells six synthetic-rubber plants 27 D 61
RUBENS, PETER PAUL
Briseis Given Back to Achilles acquired by Detroit Institute, col. r. 2 Ag 58
RUBLOFF, ARTHUR
One of New Millionaires, p. 27 D 65
RUGBY
Vincent Jones American player at Oxford, p. 20 D 56
RUMANIA
Ex-Finance Minister Luca sentenced to life imprisonment 25 O 28
RUNCIMAN, STEVE
A History of the Crusades, Vol. III: The Kingdom of Acre, rev., r. 25 O 95
RUNNING
Bannister wins "Mile of the Century" at British Empire Games; Marathoner Peters collapses near goal, p. 16 Ag 37
Columnist Watson on collapse of Peters 23 Ag 43
Chataway beats Kuc at London meet, p. 25 O 53
"Orienteering" Swedish sport 1 N 57
RUNYON, DAMON
Son writes biography *Father's Footsteps*, rev., p. 6 S 90
RUSHMORE, HOWARD
Fired from *Journal-American* for attacks on Roy Cohn; becomes *Confidential* editor, p. 1 N 52
RUSK, DEAN
Report on Rockefeller Foundation and General Education Board 16 Ag 79
RUSSELL, LORD ALBERT
Publishes *The Scourge of the Swastika* risking government job 23 Ag 28
RUSSELL, BERTRAND
Nation article on neutral governments; should negotiate peace 27 D 22
RUSSELL, WILLIAM H.
My Diary North and South, rev., p. 5 Jl 84
RUSSIA
Propaganda program to wipe out religious beliefs 23 Ag 33
Celebrates Indonesian Independence Day 30 Ag 19
Announces another atomic explosion 27 S 29
Harrison Salisbury's reports 4 O 81
Anniversary of revolution; U.S. Ambassador Bohlen attends Kremlin banquet 15 N 34
Air Force
Intercontinental striking force "SUSAC"; bombers, bases 20 D 15
Cities and Towns
Moscow
Kremlin to become historic show place; 46-story government office 6 S 20
Diplomatic service
Three diplomats expelled from U.S. for espionage 19 Jl 14
Vishinsky dies from heart attack at U.N. headquarters; sketch, p. 6 D 36
Economic conditions
Khrushchev's agriculture plan not succeeding 22 N 34
Foreign policy
New Leader says Russian diplomacy subtler, more dangerous 13 S 27
Building prestige at international fairs 13 S 33
Changed since Stalin's death; greater participation world affairs 8 N 30
New tune "peaceful coexistence" 29 N 9
Eleanor Roosevelt, Herbert Hoover on peaceful coexistence moves; Dallin sees forming superstate 6 D 32
Foreign relations
Vishinsky at General Assembly; proposal Red China be admitted to U.N. voted down; agrees to discussion on pooling atomic energy 4 O 30
Votes to shelve proposal immediate stoppage arms manufacture; agrees to renew disarmament talks 8 N 30
New face since Stalin's death; "cultural" ambassadors; foreign visitors allowed greater privileges 8 N 30
Suggests 23-nation conference on European collective security not including West Germany 22 N 22
Vishinsky's demands on International Atomic Agency refused 29 N 17
Votes for International Atomic Energy Agency 6 D 33
"Eastern NATO" endorsed by satellites and Red China 13 D 24
Strong protests to West against ratification Paris Pact 27 D 16
China
Chou En-lai honored at Moscow dinner 9 Ag 30
Bevan sees no split 4 O 29
Concessions to China; returns Port Arthur, map 25 O 19
France
Attacks nonacceptance European security conference, appeals for French rejection Paris Pact 20 D 21
Germany
Molotov visits Berlin; proposal for conference on German unification rebuffed 18 O 27
Great Britain
Cabinet advises Churchill cancel projected talks with Malenkov 9 Ag 24
British socialists visit Moscow; Malenkov dines at British embassy, p. 23 Ag 25
Attlee and Laborites visit, cov.; talks with Malenkov, Khrushchev; impressions 20 S 37
Iran
300 Iranians returned from Russia; gold returned to National Bank of Iran 12 Jl 36
Japan
Molotov's proposal establish relations 27 D 20
Turkey
Mecca-bound Russian Moslems visit Turkey 16 Ag 46
United States
U.S. blamed for disappearance Soviet tanker; Nationalist China admits seizure 5 Jl 25
Expels two U.S. attachés for espionage 19 Jl 14
Rhee warns of Soviet war on U.S. 9 Ag 13
Mark Clark says Russia should be ejected from U.N., U.S. break off diplomatic relations; Eisenhower disagrees 23 Ag 9
U.S. protests Quemoy bombing; Senator Knowland urges break diplomatic relations 13 S 21
U.S. move to submit Soviet shooting down Navy patrol bomber in Japan Sea to Security Council 20 S 22
U.S. suspicious of Russian policy; U.S. blamed for lack world trade 8 N 30
Wife of U.S. embassy employee asked to leave country; accused of "hooliganism" 8 N 38
B-29 shot down by Russian MIGs from Kuriles; Eisenhower's moderate tone 22 N 14
Relations improving; Bohlen attends Kremlin banquet; Molotov's toast 15 N 34

Peaceful Coexistence new tune; Eisenhower's plea "honorable peace" 29 N 9
U.S. News and World Report on advantages of breaking diplomatic relations 27 D 22
Yugoslavia
Return to better relations; trade resumed 1 N 32
History
Yousoupoff's memoirs *Lost Splendor*, rev. 25 O 94
RUTTER, STEPHEN
Sparring partner for Prince Charles 18 O 36

S

SAAR
France wins concessions from Germany, agreement to put under Western European Union; plebiscite 1 N 29
The Saar: bone of contention between France and Germany; population, history, map 1 N 30
SABUROV, MAXIM
Soviet Master Planner for greater productivity, p. 22 N 32
SAFE-DRIVING DAY
Accidents compared same day 1953 27 D 13
SAGE, KAY
Paintings exhibited, p. 30 Ag 58
SAGE, ROBERT
Ed. *The Private Diaries of Stendhal*, rev. 22 N 106
SAIGH, FRED M.
Seeks control Montgomery Ward 22 N 90
ST. ANNE'S MATERNITY HOSPITAL See Hospitals
ST. DENIS, RUTH
Hollywood Bowl performance 16 Ag 49
SAINTENY, JEAN
Mission to Hanoi, agreement with Ho Chi Minh 27 D 21
SAINT-LAURENT, CECIL
The Affairs of Caroline Cherie, rev. 27 S 106
SAINT LAWRENCE POWER PROJECT
Ceremony in Massena, N.Y. starts joint project, p. 23 Ag 34
ST. PETER'S (ROME) See Churches—Italy
SAINTS
Phyllis McGinley's poems "Saints Without Tears" 19 Jl 50
SALEM, GAMAL
Prosecutor of Moslem Brotherhood trial for attempted assassination of Premier Nasser 6 D 42
SALES
The Negro Market: How to Tap $15 Billion in Sales 5 Jl 70
SALISBURY, HARRISON
Relieved as Moscow correspondent 12 Jl 56
Back from Russia; uncensored reports, p. 4 O 81
SALISBURY, LORD
Opposes Churchill-Malenkov parley 9 Ag 24
SALK, JONAS E.
Reports new data on polio vaccine 20 S 88
SALMON
Enormous haul on Puget Sound, p. 13 S 96
SALTONSTALL, LEVERETT
Strong opponent Furcolo 2 Ag 10
Campaign for U.S. Senate against Furcolo; Sen. Kennedy refuses to attack 25 O 14
Re-elected to U.S. Senate 15 N 24
SALVAGING, MARINE
Canipe's salvage of *Omar Babun* cargo off Hatteras, p. 2 Ag 13
SAMUELS, CHARLES
Hockshop, rev. 25 O 95
SANDBURG, CARL
On Steve Allen Show 20 D 34
SANTA FE NEW MEXICAN
Reporter Addington's exposé conditions in state reformatory 13 D 82
SARGENT, JOHN S.
Paintings in Gardner collection; *El Jaleo*, col. r. 6 D 96
SARGENT, SIR MALCOLM
Conductor at London's Promenade Concerts, p. 23 Ag 45
SASTROAMIDJOJO, ALI
Indonesian Premier visits Nehru 4 O 35
Wins vote of confidence with Communist support; poor administration, p. 27 D 21
SATHER, BJORN
Artist works as laborer in Canada; *Fish*, r. 9 Ag 56
SAUDI ARABIA
Prince Talal marries Mona El Solh 20 S 42
Russian refugees in U.S. make propaganda Mecca pilgrimage 27 S 83
SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSNS.
New Money Merchants: Teach Bankers Lesson; want Government restrictions eased 29 N 92
SAWS
Self-sharpening blade for power saws 11 O 110
SAWYER, BRAXTON
Campaign against nudists; attempt to invade convention, p. 16 Ag 46
SAXTON, JOHNNY
Wins Gavilan's welterweight title; charge fixed fight, p. 1 N 57
SAYRE, JUDSON S.
Norge Division head; career, p. 30 Ag 68
SCANDINAVIAN AIRLINES SYSTEM
First scheduled commercial flight Los Angeles to Copenhagen by Arctic route 29 N 90
SCARPINI, PIETRO
Pianist's U.S. debut, p. 15 N 82
SCELBA, MARIO
At Christian Democrats Naples convention; Ambassador Luce praises government 12 Jl 33
Accepts foreign minister's resignation after son named in Montesi case 27 S 30
Gets vote of confidence 4 O 32
Overwhelming vote of confidence; Communists second attempt to oust government 11 O 38
Ovation on Trieste agreement 18 O 29
Economic programs immobile; Communist sabotage 20 D 22
SCHAAL, ERIC
Color photos monuments of Washington, D.C. 16 Ag 68
SCHAEFER, GEORGE
Director TV *Macbeth* 13 D 36
SCHÄFFER, FRITZ
Decree on Civil Service furnishings 20 S 42
SCHATZ, JULIUS B.
Ringling Bros. ordered to pay $100,000 in legal fees 19 Jl 19
SCHAUFFLER, GOODRICH C.
Views on unmarried mothers 5 Jl 38
Attacks preoccupation with bosoms 27 D 52
SCHEIN, MARCEL
Report to American Physical Society on antiproton in atmosphere, p. 19 Jl 44
SCHERMERHORN, KENNETH
Current conductor Seventh Army Symphony Orchestra, p. 19 Jl 40
SCHINE, DAVID
Mundt Committee's reports 6 S 16
SCHLINK, EDMUND
Opens discussion Assembly World Council of Churches 30 Ag 64
SCHOEPPEL, ANDREW
Amendment for flexible farm price supports adopted by Senate, p. 23 Ag 10
SCHOOLS
Dramatic
Royal Academy of Dramatic Arts, 50th anniversary 5 Jl 61
High
Survey shows one-third of students eat no breakfast 19 Jl 64
Culver City High School; German Exchange Student Gundolf Goethal 26 Jl 60
Chicago experiments prove high-school students capable of college-level work 9 Ag 62
Latimer's poll shows trend away from solid learning; "prescribed mediocrity" 13 D 42
Medical
Shortage of corpses for dissection 4 O 61
Private
Hotchkiss School; Van Santvoord retires; successor Chappell 1 N 46
Forest School; student's hoax; says inherited prep school, declared holiday 29 N 44
Putney School; Mrs. Hinton quits as head; successor Rockwell, p. 15 N 52
Public
Natl. Citizens Commission reports not enough funds 13 D 41
Kentucky: Bradfordsville strike over attempted transfer of students to Lebanon; religious controversy, p. 29 N 43
Linda Mar Oddstad school made from houses in development project, p. 20 S 57
Los Angeles Schools Superintendent Stoddard retires; achievements 12 Jl 62
Vermont: teach religion despite ruling unconstitutional 23 Ag 65
Segregation
Georgia candidates for governor; strategy to circumvent anti-segregation decision 12 Jl 62
Louisiana drops public school segregation into police-power category 19 Jl 49
Plans of states for integrating schools 6 S 13
To force desegregation, man burns Negro school 6 S 14
Supreme Court decision felt as school term opens 13 S 91
Mississippi legislature amendment to preserve segregation 20 S 57
Efforts to maintain 20 S 59
Desegregation accomplished quietly in Washington, D.C., Missouri, Arkansas 27 S 60
Two Milford, Del., schools closed; developments, p. 4 O 49
Flare-ups in Delaware, Maryland, W. Virginia, and Georgia, p. 11 O 78
Ruckuses in Washington, Baltimore end abruptly 18 O 50
Political issue in Maryland, Delaware 25 O 14
Bowles, head of N.A.A.W.P.; other groups fighting desegregation 25 O 43
Louisiana and Georgia vote measures to evade segregation ban 15 N 52
Manatee County taxpayers seek to cancel new school construction; court refuses 29 N 15
Florida flare-up; Sheriff suspects family with Indian blood Negroes 13 D 81
Senator Givhan speaks against N.A.A.C.P. and desegregation; Citizens Councils 20 D 54
Schoolmates of Platt family protest barring from school without proof Negro blood, p. 27 D 30
Reform
Exposé New Mexico Industrial School for Boys 13 D 82
Theological
Harvard Divinity School; Pres. Pusey strengthening, p. 18 O 50
Vocational
Piney Woods Country Life School; Dr. Laurence Jones's work 27 D 51
Great Britain
Forest School; student's hoax 29 N 44
Netherlands
Children's Workshop Community; founder Kees Boeke, p. 4 O 52
SCHOONOVER, DAN D.
Posthumous Medal of Honor 13 D 15
SCHUMAN, ROBERT
Declines post of ambassador to U.S. 8 N 31
Articles attacking Mendès-France 19 Jl 24
SCHUMAN PLAN
Monnet resigns 22 N 22
Giuseppe Pella new Assembly president; Monnet reports increase in coal, steel trade 13 D 22
SCHUSTER, ILDEFONSO CARDINAL
Death of 13 S 104
SCHWARTZWALDER, FRED
Strikes uranium near Golden, Colo., p. 6 D 31
SCHWEITZER, ALBERT
Speech accepting Nobel Prize, p. 15 N 48
SCHWERIN, HORACE
Advice on TV commercials 9 Ag 61
Warns admen on waste in TV commercials; Schwerin Research Corp. tests 11 O 103
SCIENCE
Adrian's report advances in science bring advances in warfare methods 13 S 74
Gold's report at British Assn. for Advancement of Science; scientists must use "unnatural laws" 27 S 49
SCIENCE FICTION
Plank theory; betrays schizophrenic trends in modern life 6 S 90
SCIENTISTS
The Uneasy Scientists: relationship with government 1 N 61
Russia
Attend gathering of the International Union for the Protection of Nature 6 S 22
SCOTCHPLY
Laminated plastic 6 D 110
SCOTLAND
Industrial boom; tie with England, industrial estate, p. 20 D 23
SCOTT, ROBERT L., JR.
Between the Elephant's Eyes, rev., p. 11 O 126
SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPERS
Series on McCarthy by Woltman 19 Jl 61
Attacked for series on McCarthy by Scripps' granddaughter, others 2 Ag 55
"Open letter" to President on Dixon-Yates contract 22 N 39
SCRIVNER, ERRETT P.
Charges on sports-car races at SAC bases 2 Ag 12
SCULPTURE
New Doors for Saint Peter's by Manzu, p. 26 Jl 52
African primitives from Southern Rhodesia; Songo's *Prodigal Son*, p. 2 Ag 58
Outdoor Art in Washington, memorials, col. p. 16 Ag 68
Gerhard Marcks' London show, *Prometheus in Chains, Cinderella, Venus & Cupid*, p. 6 S 70
Statue of Christ in Italian sea will inspire divers, seamen, p. 13 S 80
Marine Corps Memorial by Felix de Weldon from Iwo Jima photo, p. 22 N 20
On vases, jugs of ancient Paestum, statue of Hera, col. p. 29 N 78
SEA DART See Airplanes—Consolidated Vultee XF2-Y1
SEARLE, RONALD
Down with Skool, rev. 20 S 114
SEATO See Southeast Asia Treaty Organization
SEATTLE, WASH.
At night, aerial col. p. 20 S 32
SEDITION
Copyreader Carl Braden in Kentucky sentenced, p. 27 D 57
SEGURA Y SÁENZ, PEDRO CARDINAL
Pope curbs power, may retire, p. 22 N 50
SEMANTICS
Hayakawa on popular song lyrics, "IFD" disease 12 Jl 75
SERBIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH
Servant of Yugoslav officials in New York ordered home for attending church 30 Ag 13
SERIN, SUZANNE
Uncovers cases of child alcoholics in Paris 12 Jl 45
SERVAN-SCHREIBER, J. J.
The U.S. and Mendès-France As a French Editor Sees It 27 S 31
SESTIERI, PELLEGRINO
Explores ruins of Paestum, finds temple, tombs, p. 6 S 54
SETON, ANYA
Katherine, rev. 11 O 132
SEWING MACHINES
Necchi's new zigzag model; company's progress; assembly line, p. 26 Jl 73
SEX
Obstetrician blames sex hysteria for increase in illegitimacy 5 Jl 38
Study relationship cancer and sexual adjustment 30 Ag 46
Huacos of pre-Inca Mochicas studied by Kinsey, p. 6 S 30
SEXTON, FRONIA
Embezzles from own bank to finance newspaper; loses both, p. 9 Ag 51
SHAFER, PAUL W.
Death of 30 Ag 74

SHAMROCK HOTEL (HOUSTON) See Hotels
SHANGRI LA (SHIP)
Anti-radiation sprinkler system, p. 19 Jl 21
SHAPLEN, ROBERT
Free Love and Heavenly Sinners, rev. 8 N 122
SHARETT, MOSHE
Escapes death as plane crashes into crowd 9 Ag 30
SHARING THE PROFITS
Businessmen Get a New Religion; pros and cons of profit sharing 6 D 104
SHAW, WILBUR
Death of 8 N 100
SHEEN, FULTON J., BISHOP
Interviewed, opinions, p. 25 O 34
TV show returns to air 15 N 89
SHEHU, MEHMET
Succeeds Hoxha as Premier of Albania 2 Ag 25
SHEIL, BERNARD J., BISHOP
Resigns as head Catholic Youth Organization 13 S 80
Cause of resignation discussed, p. 20 D 55
SHEINER, LEO
Lawyer refuses to testify on Communist affiliation; judge orders disbarment 13 S 23
SHELL CHEMICAL CORP.
Buys three Los Angeles synthetic-rubber plants from Government 27 D 61
SHEPLEY, JAMES
Hydrogen Bomb based on TIME news research, p. 4 O 17
Report on H-bomb delay *The Hydrogen Bomb*, rev. 8 N 25
SHEPPARD, SAMUEL
Indicted for murder of wife; details of case, sketch, p. 30 Ag 14
Dorothy Killgallen's coverage trial 15 N 76
Press reaction to trial 22 N 87
Susan Hayes testifies 13 D 17
SHERATON CORP.
Buys San Francisco's Palace Hotel 25 O 82
SHERRILL, HENRY K., BISHOP
At Anglican Communion in Minneapolis; on unity of church 16 Ag 43
SHIGEMITSU, MAMORU
Named Japan's foreign minister, p. 20 D 20
Attacked by *Diet* opposition 27 D 20
SHIPBUILDING
Nevins yard closes down; financial losses champion boats, p. 12 Jl 84
Government program; deal with American President lines 9 Ag 70
SHIPPING
Disappearance Soviet tanker *Tuapse*; Nationalist China admits seizure 5 Jl 25
Pacific Far East Lines launches freighter *Golden Bear*; expansion under Tom Cuffee 5 Jl 72
Government deal with American President Lines, purchase American Mail Line 9 Ag 70
U.S. Shipping Policy: An Answer to the SOS; Maritime Board's program; Liberty Conversion Plan 11 O 104
Onassis in trouble over Saudi Arabian oil shipment; Broker Katapodis charges fraud 22 N 91
Onassis pays Peru $3 million for violating whaling waters 27 D 27
SHIPS
Congress agrees to restore U.S.S. *Constitution* "Old Ironsides", r. 19 Jl 15
Building and repair program; private lines' investment, Government subsidies 11 O 104
Aircraft carriers
Navy abandons hydraulic catapult; steam-powered model 12 Jl 23
Anti-radiation sprinkler system tested by *Shangri La*, p. 19 Jl 21
Forrestal christened by Mrs. Forrestal; to be ready in year; cost 20 D 14
Barges
De Long drilling platform, p. 5 Jl 46
Bethlehem Steel deepwater oil drilling barge, p. 15 N 106
Freighters
Pacific Far East Lines launches Marine-class *Golden Bear* 5 Jl 72
Omar Babun wrecked off Hatteras; Canipe's successful salvaging, p. 2 Ag 13
Maritime Board's program building and repair; Liberty Conversion Plan 11 O 104
Icebreakers
Burton Island, *Northwind* cut through McClure Strait of Northwest Passage 6 S 30
Submarines
German U-505 "Can Do, Jr." goes to Chicago Museum of Science, p. 16 Ag 20
Yachts
Yawl *Malay* wins Newport-Bermuda race 5 Jl 38
Nevins yard closes down; champion boats *Vim*, *Goose*, *Bolero*, p. 12 Jl 84
Poland
Tanker, freighter seized by Nationalist China off China coast 5 Jl 25
Crewmen of fishing vessel *Puszczyk* mutiny, seek asylum in Britain 13 D 21
Russia
Tanker *Tuapse* seized by Nationalist China; returned without strategic cargo 5 Jl 25
SHIVERS, ALLAN
Reports on mission to Japan and Korea, recommends Japanese trade with Chinese Communists 19 Jl 14
Faces tough opposition from Yarborough in primary campaign 19 Jl 17
Small margin over Yarborough runoff certain 2 Ag 10
Wins runoff primary for governor of Texas 6 S 15
SHOCKLEY, ADA
Teacher honored by Columbia U., p. 2 Ag 35
SHOPPING CENTERS
Pittsburgh's "Miracle Mile"; another started 29 N 86
SHORIKI, MATSUTARO
"Hearst of Japan"; career, p. 16 Ag 74
SHOSTAKOVICH, DIMITRI
New York Philharmonic performance *Tenth Symphony* 25 O 72
SHOUP, HARRY
Campaign to overcome civilian opposition to noise of jet planes, p. 11 O 32
SHUMAN, CHARLES B.
Elected president American Farm Bureau Federation 27 D 13
SIAM
U.S. to step up military aid; honor awards, p. 26 Jl 10
Pridi launched by Red China as "Public Leader of Thailand" 9 Ag 24
SIAMESE TWINS
Andrews twins joined at head; X ray, p., other Siamese twins 18 O 78
SIDI MOHAMMED BEN YOUSSEF, EX-SULTAN OF MOROCCO
Arabs demand return 16 Ag 21
SIERRA FRANCO, RAUL
Arbenz finance minister duped, obtained cash for fleeing Arbenz 26 Jl 31
SILLS, KENNETH C. M.
Death of 29 N 70
SILVER
Surplus "brass" medals auctioned at Wilkins Air Force Depot; prices soar 2 Ag 12
SIMCA
Merger with Ford of France, p. 27 S 89
SIMMONS, JOHN FARR
State Department's protocol officer; social duties, p. 6 D 29
SIMMS, JOHN F., JR.
Elected governor of New Mexico 15 N 27
SIMMS, LEROY
Discovers vote fraud in Alabama's Democratic primary, p. 12 Jl 57
SIMMS, WILLIAM P.
On U.S. unpopularity in Europe 6 S 18
SIMPSON, WILLIAM AND FLORENCE
Hockshop, rev. 25 O 95
SINGERS
Quartets popular; records; Crew-Cuts, p. 13 D 50
SINGH, MAN
Allegiance to goddess of vengeance Kali, kills Brahman family; robs rich 19 Jl 30
Frees two Moslem policemen prepared for sacrifice 9 Ag 29
SIVA
Religious following of God of destruction Suttee funeral rite, d. 20 D 29
SKOURAS, CHARLES P.
Death of 1 N 87
SKYSCRAPERS
Chicago's Prudential building, Dallas' Republic National Bank, others 29 N 86, 87
Venezuela
Caracas apartment houses replacing slums, p. 1 N 40
SLAVERY
Two Alabama farmers sentenced for holding Negroes in involuntary servitude 27 D 13
SLEEP
British Medical Assn. discusses sleep; medical, popular fallacies 19 Jl 64
SLICHTER, SUMNER
Sees U.S. economy growing complex and strong 18 O 94
SLICK AIRWAYS
Flying Tiger Line merger ends; both lost money 4 O 89
New management Rentzel, Woods; plan for air-truck line 22 N 96
SLOAN-KETTERING INSTITUTE
Research in chemical compounds cure for cancer 19 Jl 64
SLONIM, MARC
Editor *Modern Italian Short Stories*, rev. 26 Jl 80
SMALL, KENNETH B.
Kills playboy Jules Lack at houseparty with Mrs. Small; guilty due to insanity, p. 26 Jl 13
SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
See under United States
SMITH, ALEXANDER, AND SONS CARPET CO.
Permanently closes Yonkers plant after workers strike 5 Jl 69
SMITH, BILL
Takes New School class to Minsky's, p. 6 D 93
SMITH, H. ALEXANDER
Named delegate to U.N. General Assembly 9 Ag 14
SMITH, JACK
Paintings at London's Beaux Arts Gallery; sketch, p. 26 Jl 52
SMITH, JAMES H., JR.
Describes Navy's role in future war, carrier forces, atomic subs, p. 13 D 15
SMITH, MARGARET CHASE
Defeats Robert Jones in Maine primary, p. 5 Jl 9
Refuses "responsibility" of recommending Owen Brewster for Administration job 16 Ag 15
Wins Senate re-election in Maine, p. 27 S 15
Sends filmed interviews to Ed Murrow 8 N 95
SMITH, MATTHEW J. W.
Heads *Catholic Register*, career, p. 6 D 78
SMITH, PAUL
President Crowell-Collier takes over as editor-in-chief, p. 19 Jl 62
SMITH, WALTER BEDELL
To go back to Geneva; with Dulles and Bonnet, p. 26 Jl 9
Explains State's objection to Knowland amendment 26 Jl 10
Role at Geneva in cease-fire agreement; refuses to sign armistice document 2 Ag 16
Replaced by Herbert Hoover Jr. as Under Secretary of State 30 Ag 13
Made vice-chairman American Machine & Foundry Co. 18 O 96
SMITH ACT OF 1940
Compared with Communist Control Act 30 Ag 8
SMOG
Stanford Research Inst. on cause Los Angeles Smog 30 Ag 61
Longest Los Angeles attack, p. 1 N 62
SMOKING
A.M.A. convention hears statistics proving heavy cigarette smokers die younger than non-smokers; death rates from heart disease, cancer 5 Jl 37
American Temperance Society campaign, movie on lung cancer surgery 27 D 52
SMYTH, HENRY D.
Dissenting opinion on Oppenheimer, finds no doubt of loyalty, p. 12 Jl 21
SNAKE RIVER
Drawing for valley homesteads 19 Jl 19
SNITE, FRED, JR.
Dies at bridge tournament; 18 years in iron lung, p. 22 N 59
SNOWDEN, FRANK M. JR.
Negro named cultural attaché to Italy 30 Ag 14
SOCCER
International competition for Rimet Cup in Bern; Germans win 12 Jl 58
British Arsenals lose to Moscow Dynamos 18 O 75
SOCIAL SCIENCES
David Riesman analyzes contemporary U.S. society, *Lonely Crowd*, cov. 27 S 22
SOCIAL SECURITY
Senate committee makes voluntary for self-employed groups 26 Jl 11
Senate passes revision, extends coverage, improves benefits 23 Ag 10
SOCIAL WELFARE
Work of Houston newsman Andy Anderson 5 Jl 52
SOCIETY BRAND CLOTHES, INC.
Taken over by Hart Schaffner & Marx 16 Ag 90
SOEKARNO, ACHMAD
Secretly marries third wife; protests from women fighting for monogamy, p. 27 S 35
SOGNO, EDGARDO
Pace e Liberta anti-Communist campaign, p. 1 N 35
SOLH, MONA EL
Marries Prince Talal, p. 20 S 42
SOLTI, GEORG
Promising young conductor, p. 20 S 84
SOMMERLATTE, BETTY
Wife of U.S. embassy employee in Moscow accused of "hooliganism," asked to leave country, p. 8 N 38
SOMOZA, ANASTASIO
Border attacks on Costa Rica; recent attempts on life 9 Ag 38
Rumored aiding Costa Rican emigrés launch invasion of Costa Rica 29 N 27
SONGO, SAMUEL
Negro sculptor of Southern Rhodesia, *Prodigal Son*, r., p. 2 Ag 58
SONGRAM, PHIBUN
Threatened by Red China 9 Ag 24
SONGS
Semanticist Hayakawa on antipathy to popular song lyrics 12 Jl 75
Jerry Ross and Richard Adler song writing team 19 Jl 39
Skit on Eden ordered dropped from London revue 23 Ag 28
103 Lyrics of Cole Porter, rev., p. 13 S 65
SONNABEND, ABRAHAM M.
New board chairman Botany Mills, p. 13 S 100
One of New Millionaires, p. 27 D 65
SORAYA, QUEEN OF IRAN
Visits U.S. with Shah, p. 27 D 11
SOREL, CÉCILE
Cécile Sorel: Autobiography, rev., 30 Ag 84
SOTGIU, GIUSEPPE
Communist president of Rome Provincial Council exposed in vice scandal, p. 29 N 19
SOUTH See individual states; Schools—public—Segregation
SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF
Malan retiring; racial intolerance *apartheid* 25 O 28
Churches protest racial discrimination 1 N 70

Johannes Strydom elected Prime Minister; racist, plans stricter *apartheid* 13 D 23
SOUTH CAROLINA
Senator Maybank dies; Democrats nominate Brown; Byrnes for Thurmond 13 S 23
Harry Vaughan's attack on Thurmond; says Truman for Brown; Byrnes endorses Thurmond 1 N 18
Thurmond elected to U.S. Senate by write-in vote 15 N 24
SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION
Move toward defense against further Red penetration 2 Ag 7
Australia to back; coming conference, countries accepting; refusals 16 Ag 21
Eight nations to meet; Asian neutrals unwilling to join bloc 23 Ag 24
Draft proposes participating nations meet common danger; coalition defense zone to exclude Formosa 6 S 22
Romulo says Southeast Asia needs strong military alliance 13 S 27
Manila conference: U.S.-drafted SEATO pact unsuitable; disputes terms assurance U.S.-Philippine defense treaty 13 S 32
Eight nations sign defense treaty in Manila; pact protects member nations, map 20 S 35
SOUTHERN CO.
Mitchell charges Eisenhower favored Bobby Jones in AEC power contract 30 Ag 12
AEC contract; Yates chairman 8 N 24
SOUTHERN COMFORT CORP.
Vice President Robert King named assistant to Nixon; temperance groups protest 27 D 12
SPACE
Aviation medicine "vertical frontier"; Armstrong's research 11 O 114
SPAIN
Old Castile: history, people, scenes, col. p., map 9 Ag 32
Best bargain for tourists 30 Ag 27
Midget Grutzius cares for stranded circus animals 20 D 29
SPELLMAN, FRANCIS CARDINAL
Says coexistence with Communism impossible 13 S 27
SPENCE, HARTZELL
Bride of the Conqueror, rev. 27 S 105
SPIEGEL, SAM
Independent film producer, *On the Waterfront*, rev. 9 Ag 82
SPIEGELBERG, GEORGE
Upholds U.P. discharge of Polumbaum for refusing to say whether a Communist 12 Jl 56
SPINOZA, BARUCH DE
Lifting of curse refused by chief rabbi of Amsterdam, p. 9 Ag 50
SPIRITUALISM
Harry Edwards British Spirit Healer, p. 18 O 64
SPOCK, BENJAMIN W.
Denounces raising children "by the book" 30 Ag 46
SPORTS
See also individual sport e.g. Baseball
Sportswriter Grantland Rice dies 26 Jl 38
British Empire Games in Vancouver, Bannister wins "Mile of the Century, p. 16 Ag 37
SPORTS ILLUSTRATED
New TIME, INC. weekly; articles, departments, contributors 16 Ag 76
SPRINGFIELD, ILL.
Pres. Eisenhower attends State Fair, greets crowd, p. 30 Ag 9, 11
SQUARE D CO.
UEW strike, p. 20 S 100
Strike ends; settlement 11 O 110
SRISDI DHANARAJATA
Announces U.S. to step up military aid to Siam; U.S. award, p. 26 Jl 10
"STAIR CART"
Hand truck 29 N 94
STANDARD OIL CO. OF INDIANA
Refinery in Williston Basin at Mandan, N. Dak. starts production 11 O 106
STANFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE
Announces Los Angeles' smog caused by air's high ozone content 30 Ag 61
STANLEY, KIM
In *The Traveling Lady*, rev.; sketch, p. 8 N 56
STANLEY STEAMER
At Anglo-American Vintage Car Rally; mishaps, p. 20 S 72
STAR, CRYSTAL
Star at Minsky's, p. 6 D 93
STASSEN, HAROLD
Announces changes in U.S. trade with Russia 6 S 12
STATISTICS
See also under subject
Facts & Figures: Better Government Statistics are needed; "benchmark statistics" plan defeated in House 9 Ag 72
A Nation's Face in Numbers: from *Statistical Abstract of United States* 29 N 14
Gallup staff poll on odd questions; travel, gambling, other items 13 D 17
STATLER, MRS. ELLSWORTH
Sells hotels stock to Conrad Hilton, p. 16 Ag 84
STATLER HOTELS See Hotels Statler Co.
STAVELEY IRON AND CHEMICAL CO.
Foundry worker ostracized after failing to join walkout 20 D 24
STEEL
U.S. Steel signs new union contract; ups basic steel price 12 Jl 23
Production dip misleading, chart 30 Ag 66
Proposed merger Bethlehem with Youngstown Sheet & Tube turned down by Justice Dept. 11 O 102
Richmond's offer to buy Follansbee Steel, sell to Republic, topped by Eaton's offer 8 N 108
Follansbee Steel Corp. deal to sell mill voided by court; Eaton buys, will keep it running 13 D 87
Production climbs to 82.1% of capacity 27 D 60
Europe
Monnet reports progress Schuman Plan 13 D 22
STEELE, MARJORIE
Success in *Sabrina Fair* in London, p. 16 Ag 32
STEEN, CHARLES
Uranium millionaire 27 D 64
STEEN, JAN
Twelfth Night Watch, col. r. 2 Ag 58
A Girl Eating Oysters, col. r. 8 N 84
STEINBERG, SAUL
Passport, rev., d. 18 O 84
STENDHAL (HENRI BEYLE)
The Private Diaries of Stendhal, rev., p. 22 N 106
STENNIS, JOHN C.
Member Senate Select Committee investigating McCarthy, p. 4 O 23
Senate speech calls for McCarthy censure, p 22 N 16
STERBA, EDITHA AND RICHARD
Beethoven and His Nephew, rev. 6 D 134
STERILIZATION
Increasing number of men ask for vasectomy 15 N 78
Maryland court orders mental patient's sterilization; Catholic protests 22 N 59
STERN, CURT
Says American Negroes will disappear through racial diffusion 4 O 85
STERNE, MAURICE
After the Rain, r. 25 O 68
STEVENS, ROBERT T.
Mundt Committee's two reports on McCarthy v. Army case 6 S 15
STEVENSON, ADLAI E.
Speech to Democrats at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., on farm price supports 6 S 15
Democratic rally in Indianapolis, p. 27 S 15
Charges Administration drift discredits U.S. leadership 27 S 17
Detroit speech attacks Republican Administration, p. 11 O 28
A Call to Greatness, rev., p. 1 N 102
Candidate Paul Butler elected Democratic National Committee Chairman 13 D 15
STEVENSON, ELLEN BORDEN
Resigns as president Modern Poetry Assn.; Assn. to have mansion, p. 12 Jl 43
STEVENSON, MIRIAM
Chosen Miss Universe, p. 2 Ag 31
STEWART, T. DALE
Analysis of bone fragments found at Midland, Tex., p. 12 Jl 66
STOA OF ATTALUS See Archeology
STOCK MARKET
Recovers drop, continues climb 5 Jl 68
Rise at rosy report second quarter earnings 2 Ag 62
25-year high; highest July trading in 21 years 9 Ag 70
Chrysler stock break; market steadies; volume trading 16 Ag 84
Booms after election, examples 15 N 100
Post-election climb; industrials to new high; 1929 comparisons outmoded, chart 22 N 90
Pension fund investments common stocks 22 N 92
Dow Jones up to 387.79, meaning, discrepancies; heavy buying, more cash, p. 6 D 102
New high after brief pause 13 D 86
Bull market falters, bounds back to Dow-Jones alltime high 394.94; boost from steel, car orders 27 D 60
Australia
Panic selling oil stocks as drillers strike salt water 16 Ag 85
STOCKS
Favorite 15 common stocks, all blue chips; Standard Oil (N.J.) leads 18 O 92
Pension funds investment in common stock 22 N 92
Short sellers defined 22 N 96
U.S. Tin Corp. founders pocket stock sales profits as result GSA loans 6 D 31
Examples discrepancies Dow Jones and market 6 D 102
Canada
Ontario Securities Commission drops extradition agreement on stock swindlers; swindlers move to Montreal 29 N 88
STODDARD, ALEXANDER J.
Los Angeles schools superintendent retires, p. 12 Jl 62
STOKES, THOMAS L.
On Eisenhower popularity 1 N 19
STOKOWSKI, MRS. LEOPOLD See Vanderbilt, Gloria
STOLKIN, RALPH E.
Florida real estate deal; punchboard king 30 Ag 67
STONE, IRVING
Love Is Eternal, rev. 30 Ag 83
STORES
The Negro Market: How to Tap $15 Billion in Sales: trend toward equality in stores 5 Jl 70
Do-it-yourself market; Patterson Bros., McVicar Hardware 2 Ag 65
Ohrbach's 34th St. opening 6 S 77
New York's Wanamaker's to close, concentrate on suburban areas 8 N 106
Pittsburgh delivery truck strike against department stores ending 6 D 104
Switzerland
Duttweiler's Migros, cut-rate chain; gave business to 120,000 customers; Zurich supermarket, p. 9 Ag 72
STOVES
Thermostat control for top-of-stove burner 29 N 94
STRADELLA, CHARLES G.
Elected president of General Motors Acceptance Corp., p. 19 Jl 75
STRATEMEYER, GEORGE E.
Says State Department cost U.S. victory in Korea 6 S 18
Chairman of Ten Million Americans against McCarthy censure 29 N 13
STRAUSS, LEWIS L.
Press conference 20 S 54
Attacked by critics of Shepley-Blair report *The Hydrogen Bomb* 8 N 26
Negotiates changes in Dixon-Yates contract 22 N 15
STREET, JAMES
Goodbye, My Lady, rev. 23 Ag 77
Death of 11 O 112
STRIKES
At Alexander Smith in Yonkers; company closes plant 5 Jl 69
Secy. Mitchell averts Oak Ridge work stoppage 26 Jl 14
American Airlines pilots strike to protect 8-hr. maximum flight time; issue of DC-7s nonstop 9 Ag 71
American Airlines strike ends 30 Ag 73
Administration's policy, hands off labor-management relations: fewer strikes, but longer, more bitter, square D, p. 20 S 100
United Electrical Workers strike at Square D ends 11 O 110
Wilkes-Barre *Record* and *Times-Leader-News* strike settled 18 O 47
Pittsburgh delivery truck strike against department stores ending 6 D 104
Brazil
Of government-employed doctors after President vetoes wage increase 20 D 33
Germany
In West for pay increase; transport strike in Hamburg 23 Ag 28
Italy
Communists call strike in Florence after police ban 27 S 30
Japan
In Ohmi Silk Spinning Co.; control of workers, disregard labor laws 5 Jl 25
Strike ends at Ohmi Mills; public opinion forces owner to sign agreement 27 S 35
STRINGFELLOW, DOUGLAS R.
OSS, war hero stories revealed as lies; offers withdraw as candidate for Congress, p. 25 O 17
STRITCH, SAMUEL CARDINAL
Tells Catholics they cannot attend Assembly of World Council of Churches 19 Jl 50
STRYDOM, JOHANNES G.
Elected South Africa's Prime Minister; sketch, p. 13 D 23
STUART, JOHN LEIGHTON
Fifty Years In China, rev., p. 25 O 92
STUDEBAKER CORP.
Asks employees to take wage cut, p. 23 Ag 66
STUDEBAKER-PACKARD CORP.
Formed by merger; James J. Nance president 30 Ag 66
STUMP, FELIX
Inspects Chinese Nationalist fleet; quoted on role U.S. Seventh Fleet, p. 30 Ag 12
STURGES, PRESTON
Expatriate in Paris blasts Hollywood 19 Jl 36
SUBWAYS
Contract for Grand Central-Times Sq. conveyor belt 15 N 104
SUEZ CANAL ZONE
British to evacuate; Cairo agreement 26 Jl 24
House of Commons votes for troop withdrawal; Churchill declares useless under war conditions 9 Ag 25
British military evacuation terms; "Heads of Agreement," map 9 Ag 26
Signing of agreement British evacuation; embarkation by 1956 1 N 38
SUGGESTION BOXES
Employee Suggestions; Industry Turns the Gripes into Gold 16 Ag 86
SUICIDE
Czech refugee suicide in Nürnberg lions' den 26 Jl 19; p. 2 Ag 14
Press photographer talks man out of jumping from bridge, p. 30 Ag 52
Kern reports on causes, suicidal types 4 O 61
SUMAC, YMA
Detained by immigration officials, p. 19 Jl 36
SUMMERSKILL, EDITH
Visiting Moscow; Malenkov picks bouquet: welcomed in Peking, p. 23 Ag 25
Comments on absence of flies in Red China 13 S 31

SUN
Eclipse: thorough scientific observation; Hindu beliefs 12 Jl 66
SUNDE, ASBJOERN
Sentenced for treason, espionage, p. 12 Jl 36
SURGERY
Heart; omentum attached to ventricle 20 S 89
Heart operation on conscious patient, new method of anesthesia, p. 22 N 60
Heart operation picture reversed (L) 13 D 8
SURINAM
Granted self-government by the Dutch; history, vast bauxite deposits 27 D 27
SUTHERLAND, GRAHAM
Controversy over Churchill portrait, r. 13 D 78
SUTLEJ RIVER
Canal system opened: Pakistan protests diverting 19 Jl 30
SUTTEE See India—Social customs
SUTTON, PAT
Campaign against Kefauver, p. 12 Jl 22
SWANSON, C. A., & SONS
Growth of business headed by Gilbert and Clarke Swanson; turkeys, "TV dinners," p. 20 D 64
SWEDEN
King Gustaf VI and Queen Louise at opera in London, p. 19 Jl 20
Pouring in cheap foreign goods to keep prices down; free list 4 O 96
SWEENEY, WALTER C., JR.
Leads bombers on record jet flight California to Japan 5 Jl 15
SWEENY, BOB
Loses U.S. Amateur 6 S 51
SWEEPERS
Magnetic, to pick up metal scraps 11 O 110
SWIMMING
Underwater track meet Rainbow Springs, Fla., p. 2 Ag 14
Ted May loses life crossing English Channel 20 S 41
Marilyn Bell first to swim Lake Ontario; Florence Chadwick quits, p. 20 S 71
SWIMMING POOLS
Vacuum cleaner to clean pool without draining it 27 D 62
SWISSAIR
Convair downed in English Channel; failure to refuel 12 Jl 34
SWITZERLAND
Three U.S. watchmakers testify for higher tariffs; Tariff Commission recommends raise 12 Jl 81
Duttweiler's business empire; Migros grocery stores; Zurich supermarket, p. 9 Ag 74
U.S. antitrust suit against Swiss watch cartel and U.S. importers 1 N 95
SYMINGTON, STUART
Senate speech on weakness of U.S. defense 2 Ag 11
SYMPHONIES
Bate's *Third Symphony* at Cheltenham Festival 26 Jl 54
Shostakovich *Tenth Symphony*, New York Philharmonic performance 25 O 72
SYRIA
Johnston's plan for water resource development, map 19 Jl 28
Election: Communist Bakdash gains seat in parliament 11 O 35

T

T-37 See Airplanes—Cessna T-37
TACHEN ISLANDS
Bombed by Chinese Reds 15 N 45
TAFT-HARTLEY ACT
NLRB policy exempting small firms; board split, refuses six union requests 8 N 102
TALAL, PRINCE OF SAUDI ARABIA
Marries Mona El Solh of Lebanon 20 S 42
TALBOTT, HAROLD
Chooses Colorado Springs site for new Air Academy 5 Jl 14
Speech to National Press Club; on German V-2 ballistic missile 6 D 28
Defines "peaceful coexistence" 6 D 32
TAMMANY HALL
Revival under De Sapio; history of Tweed, Croker, Murphy rule; new Tammany methods 27 D 14
TANGUY, YVES
Surrealist, career, p., r. 30 Ag 58
TAPPIN, JOHN L.
First U.S. Ambassador to Libya 4 O 28
TARIFFS
Gore's Senate drive to substitute Randall Commission proposals for one-year extension Reciprocal Trade Agreements defeated 5 Jl 9
U.S. bicycle makers demand boost to cut down British imports 5 Jl 68
Three U.S. watchmakers testify higher tariffs vital to national defense; Tariff Commission recommends raise on Swiss watches 12 Jl 81
Eisenhower grants tariff increases on Swiss watches 9 Ag 15
Eisenhower message to World Bank on revision; Randall Commission's recommendations not enacted 4 O 31
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade retaliates U.S. restrictions on Danish dairy products 15 N 104
Steps toward freer trade; Geneva meeting on revision GATT 22 N 14
New Front in Cold War: outdated U.S. policies obstacle to world trade expansion; GATT censure 13 D 18
TARUC, LUIS
Communist Huk leader pleads guilty, statement, p. 6 S 24
Only 12-year sentence; Philippine government will appeal 13 S 32
TASS
All Tass correspondents branded Soviet agents by ex-spy Petrov 2 Ag 55
TAXATION
The New Tax Law: Many Benefit—and Many Don't: business tax changes 16 Ag 16
Capital Gains
Factor in new fortunes; 1921 law, rate, example 27 D 64
Income
Senate Republicans' last minute tax-cut amendment passed; reduces revenue $960 million 12 Jl 19
Former BIR Commissioner Nunan found guilty tax evasion; others indicted or convicted 12 Jl 24
The New Tax Law: beneficiaries; changes in exemptions, deductions; income-tax day changed to April 15 16 Ag 16
U.S. Tax Court slaps income and gift tax on Mrs. Blaine's estate 4 O 28
Property
Nebraska Gov. Crosby's "Operation Honesty" fails; defeated in primary 23 Ag 12
Nebraska personal property tax returns 15% below 1953 6 S 14
TAYLOR, ELIZABETH
Hester Lilly and Twelve Short Stories, rev. 4 O 114
TAYLOR, FRANCIS H.
Speech at opening Fort Worth Art Museum 18 O 84
Retires from Metropolitan Museum 27 D 39
TAYLOR, FRED
Nomination as federal judge in Idaho confirmed by Senate 2 Ag 11
TAYLOR, GLEN
Wins Idaho Democratic nomination for Senate; explains back brace, p. 23 Ag 11
Election defeat 15 N 24
TAYLOR, THEODORE
The Magnificent Mitscher, rev. 1 N 104
TEACHERS
Columbia U. honors six teachers, p. 2 Ag 35
Retired scholars picked by John Hay Whitney Foundation as visiting professors of the humanities, p. 27 S 60
TELEPHONES
"Distant talking" set, microphone and loud speaker for 5-ft. radius 29 N 94
TELEVISION
See also Advertising—Television
Chicago TV prop Elmer the Elephant causes union argument 19 Jl 56
Slow progress educational TV 19 Jl 56
Pat Weaver's policies at NBC; "spectaculars" 20 D 45
Audiences
Tested on appeal of commercials by Schwerin Research Corp. 11 O 103
Broadcasting
CBS and NBC election coverage, p. 15 N 89
Theatre Network Television's closed circuits for conventions, sales meetings 6 D 106
Surgery in Anderson Hospital, col. p. 13 D 45
Programs
Amy Vanderbilt filming five-minute shows on etiquette 5 Jl 45
Summer shows, new programs, rev. 12 Jl 48
Los Angeles show, game Marco 26 Jl 37
Nordine poetry reading, horror tales 9 Ag 61
Bill Cullen, parlor game M.C. 16 Ag 65
Sunday programs refreshing, educational, p. 13 S 85
CBS's new programs, *The Best of Broadway*, others 27 S 71
Comedy shows starting this week, p. 11 O 80
Children's shows reviewed, p. 18 O 61
Many deal with "secret files" 25 O 65
Investigation violent children's programs; "Captain Video" testifies, p. 1 N 64
George Gobel popular comic, rev., p. 22 N 52
Pat Weaver's NBC "spectaculars"; culture-minded programs 20 D 45
Arthur Godfrey and His Friends; firings for drunkenness but not for romancing among cast 26 Jl 37
Author Meets the Critics, discusses Faulkner's *A Fable* 30 Ag 55
Best of Broadway: presents *The Royal Family*, rev. 27 S 71; *The Man Who Came to Dinner*, rev., p. 25 O 66
Blue Angel stars Orson Bean, rev. 2 Ag 37
Buick-Berle Show; Ruth Gilbert's pregnancy, off-camera crisis, p. 15 N 89
Caesar's Hour, rev. 13 D 36
Comment new summer show 12 Jl 48
Confidential File produced by Columnist Paul Goates 2 Ag 37
Dear Phoebe, rev. 20 S 97
Diamond Jubilee of Light, rev. 8 N 95
Disneyland, rev., p. 8 N 95
Dragnet made into movie, rev. 6 S 87
Droodles new summer show 12 Jl 48
Duke stars Paul Gilbert 12 Jl 48
Father Knows Best, rev. 25 O 65
Ford Theater; Nielsen rates No. 1 drama show 29 N 67
Garry Moore Show; joking request for nickels brings flood of coins to couple, p. 27 S 71
Halls of Ivy, rev. 1 N 64
It's A Great Life, rev. 20 S 97
Lady in the Dark, rev., p. 4 O 68
Life Is Worth Living returns to air 15 N 89
Life With Father show revamped, rev., p. 6 S 58
Lux Video Theater; To Each His Own, rev. 6 S 58
Macbeth, rev., p. 13 D 36
March of Medicine, rev. 15 N 89
Marriage, rev., p. 19 Jl 56
Medic, rev. 20 S 97
Morning Show, rev. 30 Ag 55
Now for Nordine, rev., p. 9 Ag 61
Omnibus, Fred Allen on 1 N 64
On the Boardwalk, summer show 12 Jl 48
Operation Threshold, sham battle at Fort Meade 23 Ag 48
Out on the Farm, rev. 26 Jl 37
Playhouse, troubles 30 Ag 55
Red Skelton Show, rev. 2 Ag 37
Satins and Spurs, rev., p. 20 S 97
Search, opening show examines stutterers 25 O 66
Secret File, U.S.A., rev. 25 O 65
See It Now, using filmed interviews sent by Margaret Chase Smith 8 N 95
Sherlock Holmes, rev. 1 N 64
Shower of Stars; Chrysler commercials fill hour 29 N 67
Spectacular No. 3, rev. 25 O 65
Spectacular No. 4, rev. 1 N 67
Summer Holiday, rev. 12 Jl 48
This Is Your Life: Rep. Stringfellow's war hero story revealed as hoax 25 O 17; Story of Negro Educator Laurence Jones, p. 27 F 51
They Stand Accused, rev. 20 S 98
Two in Love, summer show 12 Jl 48
World of Mr. Sweeney, rev., p. 26 Jl 37
Stations
Educational stations; FCC Commissioner Lee complains not enough 19 Jl 56
WICU-TV Erie; Lamb Enterprises 29 N 90
KTLA Los Angeles: Marco, Bingo-like game 26 Jl 37
Great Britain
Sir Kenneth Clark accepts chairmanship Independent Television Authority; plans for commercial TV 16 Ag 65
BBC announcer Donald Gray thrills housewives; husband threatens, p. 30 Ag 55
TELLER, EDWARD
Shepley-Blair report describes fight for H-bomb development 8 N 25
TEN MILLION AMERICANS MOBILIZING FOR JUSTICE
Circulating petition against McCarthy censure; Stratemeyer chairman, other officers listed 29 N 13
Continues in behalf McCarthy 6 D 27
TENNESSEE
Pat Sutton's campaign against Kefauver for senatorial nomination 12 Jl 22
Disk Jockey Lee Dorris campaigns for Cayce Pentecost in jive talk 9 Ag 20
Primary; Kefauver re-nominated; Gov. Clement defeats Browning 16 Ag 19
TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY
See under United States
TENNIS
Drobny wins Wimbledon Challenge Cup; Maureen Connolly wins singles, p. 12 Jl 58
Trabert, Richardson, Seixas and Talbert on Davis Cup team 25 O 53
Lew Hoad in slump, National Australian calamity; Victorian Tournament, p. 13 D 56
TEPPER, MORRIS
Tells how to predict tornadoes 18 O 54
TEP PHAN
Cambodian foreign minister signs Indo-China cease-fire agreement; Reds concede to demands, p. 2 Ag 18
TERRACINI, UMBERTO
Red senator smears Scelba in Senate 4 O 32
TERRITORIAL ENTERPRISE (NEWSPAPER)
Comstock Commotion: The Story of the Territorial Enterprise, rev. 30 Ag 82
TERRY, C. V.
Buccaneer Surgeon, rev. 27 S 105
TETANY
Animal gland injections 13 S 59
TEXAS
Oilmen exploiting oil in Gulf of Mexico, Texans becoming seamen 5 Jl 46
Hurricane Alice; flash floods, p. 12 Jl 24
Gov. Shivers faces tough opposition from Yarborough for third Term 19 Jl 17
Shivers' small margin over Yarborough 2 Ag 10
Gov. Shivers wins runoff primary 6 S 15
TEXAS-U.S. CHEMICAL CO.
Joint purchase Port Neches synthetic-rubber plant 27 D 61
TEXTILES
Burlington Mills buys control Pacific Mills; plans purchase Goodall-Sanford, Inc. 26 Jl 69
Textile Industry: caught between stagnation and progress 27 S 90
Damascus Brocades: present day industry, col. p. 20 D 37
TEXTILE WORKERS
Strike at Alexander Smith in Yonkers; company closes plant 5 Jl 69
THAILAND See Siam
THAW, EVELYN NESBIT
Turns sculptress; exhibit in Long Beach, Calif., p. 2 Ag 40
THEATER
Producers Theatre, Inc.; projects, plays 4 O 54

Plays
Possible hit shows for 1954 season, p. 20 S 78
Best Plays of 1953-54 8 N 56
Money required to keep plays open; examples 29 N 50
Broadway ambassadors: plays in Berlin, Paris, Zagreb 27 D 10
Abie's Irish Rose revived 29 N 50
All Summer Long, rev., p. 4 O 56
Bad Seed, rev., p. 20 D 59
Blues, Ballads and Sin-Songs, rev., p. 18 O 76
Boy Friend, rev., p. 11 O 93
Caine Mutiny Court Martial Berlin run; effect on Germans 27 D 10
Crucible, in Paris; *Les Sorcières de Salem* 27 D 10
Dear Charles, rev., p. 27 S 78
Fanny, rev., p. 15 N 62
Fragile Fox, rev. 25 O 41
Home Is the Hero, rev. 4 O 56
Lion of the West; Professor Tidwell finds copy, excerpt, d. 27 D 30
Living Room, rev., p. 29 N 50
Living Room; *Commonweal* blasts critics 20 D 55
Lunatics and Lovers, rev., p. 27 D 32
Macbeth on TV, rev., p. 13 D 36
Midsummer Night's Dream, rev., p. 4 O 54
Mrs. Patterson, rev., p. 13 D 55
On Your Toes, revival, p. 25 O 41
Pajama Game musical score by Adler and Ross 19 Jl 39
Peter Pan, musical version, rev., p. 1 N 80
Quadrille, rev., p. 15 N 62
Rainmaker, rev. 8 N 59
Reclining Figure, rev. 18 O 76
Sing Me No Lullaby, rev. 25 O 42
Teahouse of the August Moon Berlin run; smash hit 27 D 10
Tender Trap, rev. 25 O 41
Traveling Lady, rev., p. 8 N 56
Wedding Breakfast, rev. 29 N 50
Witness for the Prosecution, rev., p. 27 D 32
THEATRE NETWORK TELEVISION, INC.
Closed circuits for conventions, sales meetings; Nathan Halpern heads 6 D 106
THERMOSTATS
Control for top-of-stove burner 29 N 94
THOMAS, DYLAN
Quite Early One Morning, rev. 27 D 68
THOMAS, NORMAN
70th birthday; statements on democracy, McCarthy 29 N 28
THOMPSON, J. M.
Napoleon's Letters, rev. 9 Ag 90
THOMSON, VIRGIL
Retires from New York *Herald-Tribune*; sketch, p. 2 Ag 43
THON, WILLIAM
Maine paintings, *Sea Birds, Light in Autumn*, col. r., p. 13 D 78
THORNE, MONTGOMERY W.
Found dead in Chicago apartment; murder implied in autopsy; body exhumed, casket, p. 26 Jl 12
THORNTON, DAN
Reports on mission to Japan and Korea, recommends Japanese trade with Chinese Communists 19 Jl 14
THURMOND, J. STROM
Write-in candidate for U.S. Senate in South Carolina; Harry Vaughan's attack, Byrnes endorses, p. 1 N 18
Elected to U.S. Senate by write-in vote, p. 15 N 24, 25
TIBET
Monastic trade center Shigatse flooded, palace collapses killing Buddhist monks 23 Ag 32
TIDWELL, JAMES N.
Unearths copy 19th century play *The Lion of the West* 27 D 30
"TIGER" See Airplanes—Grumman F9F-9 "Tiger"
TIMBER See Lumber
TIME
Booklet *A Matter of Manner*, quality of writing 12 Jl 15
Visiting-professor program; use of TIME booklets in journalism courses 23 Ag 5
Circulation figures as established by Audit Bureau of Circulation 18 O 12
Coverage of art news; discovery Escher's work 1 N 11
Korean nurse and adopted child recovering; readers thanked for gifts 15 N 16
Priest credits copy of TIME for release from Russian zone of Germany 29 N 7
Letters Column; selection method 6 D 18
London news bureau planning of current, future stories 13 D 9
Editors; geographical background, education 20 D 9
TIME, INC.
New weekly SPORTS ILLUSTRATED 16 Ag 76
TIMES (LONDON) LITERARY SUPPLEMENT
A Rewarding Literature; discusses U.S. culture 4 O 49
TIMMINS, JULES R.
Iron Ore Co. of Canada mines first ore from Ungava fields 9 Ag 37
TIN
Government loans to U.S. Tin Corp. to develop Lost River ore; promoters pocket stock profits 6 D 31
TIRES
Invention pneumatic tires basis Dunlop Rubber Co. empire 30 Ag 70
Traction Klips made by Campbell Chain Co. 11 O 110
Tubeless tires production increasing 11 O 103
TITLES
Five lordships bought by William Foyle; feudal titles negotiable 15 N 38
TITO, MARSHAL
Entertains Ethiopia's Haile Selassie 2 Ag 31
Signs alliance pact with Greece, Turkey; party for foreign ministers, p. 23 Ag 33
Agrees to end Trieste stalemate after personal letter from Eisenhower 11 O 38
Reacts calmly to Trieste settlement 18 O 30
Gradual resuming of friendly relations with Russia 1 N 32
State visit to India, talks with Nehru 27 D 19
T.N.T. See Theatre Network Television
TOBACCO
See also Smoking
A.M.A. convention reports on smokers' death rate; drop in common stock of cigarette manufacturers 5 Jl 37
FTC issues new code for cigarette-ad copy; taboos 27 S 92
TOGLIATTI, PALMIRO
Aggressive speech in Ravenna 27 S 30
TOGNI, GUISEPPE
Charges Communist deputies with Fascism during World War II 1 N 32
TOKLAS, ALICE B.
The Alice B. Toklas Cookbook, p., 4 O 44; rev. 22 N 110
TOLKIEN, J.R.R.
The Fellowship of the Ring, rev. 22 N 106
TOOLS
Do-it-yourself boom in power tools, cov. 2 Ag 62
Circular self-sharpening blade for power saws 11 O 110
TOPALOV, KHASEN
Bulgarian boy spy surrenders to patrol across Greek border, p. 4 O 36
TORNADOES
Tepper's theory, can predict by noting "pressure jump" 18 O 54
TORONTO
Hit by Hurricane Hazel; rescue in Don River, p. 25 O 33
TOUHY, ROGER
Freed on writ of habeas corpus; Illinois appeals; returned to prison, p. 23 Ag 12
TOUPEES See Wigs
TOUR DE FRANCE See Bicycle Races
TOYNBEE, ARNOLD J.
A Study of History, Vols. VII-X, rev., p. 18 O 108
On dictators, views of history, human revolt 25 O 18
TOYS
For Christmas trade; Do-It-Yourself model kits; new twists in conventional toys, p. 22 N 92
TRACK
See also individual sport e.g. Running
Underwater track meet Rainbow Springs, Fla., p. 2 Ag 14
TRACTION KLIPS
For tires 11 O 110
TRACY, SPENCER
In *Broken Lance*, rev., p. 23 Ag 72
TRADERS OIL MILL CO.
Pres. Harrell completes payment for poisoned cattle 25 O 79
TRANSJORDAN
Johnston's mission on development water resources, map 19 Jl 28
TRANSPORTATION
See also Aviation; Railroads; Roads; Shipping
Trippe calls for internal air systems for underdeveloped countries; no time for building railroads, highways 27 D 10
TRASK, HELEN
Teacher honored by Columbia U., p. 2 Ag 35
TRAVEL
U.S. tourists invade Europe despite poor weather; Spain best bargain; sightseers in Paris, p. 30 Ag 27
TREASON
Provoo's conviction reversed on technicality 6 S 14
TREES
Halvorson's processed Christmas-tree business, 13 D 88
National Christmas tree, p. 27 D 9
TREVOR-ROPER, H. R.
Editor *The Bormann Letters*, rev. 8 N 126
TRICHINOSIS
Hog disease forces farmers to stop feeding uncooked garbage 30 Ag 45
TRIESTE
Italy, Yugoslavia reach agreement through U.S.-British negotiations dividing Free Territory; port internationalized 11 O 38
Citizens celebrate agreement, p. 18 O 29
Dividing line presents nationality problems; farm in both zones 25 O 27
Italian command takes over from British-U.S. occupation troops 8 N 34
TRIPPE, JUAN
Calls for air transportation systems for underdeveloped countries 27 D 10
TRITYLODONTOID See Fossils
TROUT
Congress passes bill to require restaurants label imported trout 16 Ag 15
TRUCKING
Riss & Co. expansion; Pacific Intermountain Express merger with West Coast Fast Freight 5 Jl 70
Supreme Court rules states may not bar interstate trucks from highways; Illinois-Hayes case 20 D 61
TRUCKS
"Stair Cart" hand truck 29 N 94
TRUDEAU SANATORIUM
Closing; will be used for research 6 D 66
TRUJILLO, RAFAEL L.
Re-establishes office of Vice President; son possible candidate, p. 29 N 27
TRUMAN, HARRY
Recovering after operation 12 Jl 40
Votes in primary, p. 16 Ag 32
Blasts Republican Administration in letter to Democratic rally, calls for Democratic Congress 27 S 17
Attacks on Thurmond, hurts Brown's campaign in South Carolina 1 N 18
TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL
Bethlehem-Youngstown merger turned down as violation antitrust law; Barnes' disposal antitrust cases 11 O 102
How Big Is Too Big? New Yardstick for Monopoly 25 O 80
RCA patents "package licensing" under antitrust charge 29 N 86
Suit against DuPont dismissed; history, cost of case 13 D 86
TS'AO CHIH PO
Landscape painting, r. 15 N 93
TU, THADDEUS LE HUU, BISHOP
Of Phat Diem; private army, p. 2 Ag 50
Private army fought Communists in Indochina, p. 4 O 64
TUAPSE (TANKER)
Nationalist China admits seizure, confiscates strategic cargo, returns ship 5 Jl 25
TUBERCULOSIS
New Kentucky law makes exposing others a crime; woman arrested 4 O 61
Trudeau Sanatorium; TB decline brings closing; will be used for research 6 D 66
Dallas Reporter McCormick's campaign for tubercular children, hospital, p. 27 D 57
TUBMAN, WILLIAM V. S.
Leaves for Haiti, p. 22 N 42
TULLIS, JAMES L.
Uses fractionization machine to help preserve red blood cells, p. 29 N 55
TUNISIA
Nationalist uprisings, *fellagha* terrorize French stronghold Le Kef, White report, p. 5 Jl 24
French paratroopers dispatched to quell terrorist outbreak 19 Jl 24
Mendès-France visits, presents plan for autonomy; new Resident General 9 Ag 28
Pro-French Ben Amer appointed Premier; French colonists protest plan for autonomy 16 Ag 22
Mendès-France begins talks; Neo-Destour Party restored, amnesties given prisoners 13 S 37
Agreement to end guerrilla war; amnesty to *fellaghas* 6 D 37
Operation *Fellagha* begins, truce to end terrorism; *fellagha* chief Shraiti surrenders 13 D 22
French Assembly approves Mendès-France North African policy 20 D 21
TURGENEV, IVAN
The Turgenev Family and *Turgenev: A Life*, rev., p. 27 S 102
TURKEY
Signs pact with Yugoslavia, foreign minister with Tito, p. 23 Ag 33
Republicans charge Democratic intimidation at polls; brawl in Assembly; political radio speeches prohibited 29 N 20
TURNER, ED
Maryland Democratic candidate for Congress, stand for school segregation 25 O 14
Election defeat 15 N 26
TURNER, JOSEPH M. W.
Painting *Helvoetsluys* auctioned in London; rivalry with Constable 2 Ag 58
TURNER, ROY
Faces runoff against Kerr for U.S. Senate 19 Jl 18
Withdraws from runoff primary against Kerr; unable to match campaign dollars 26 Jl 15
TUSEK, PAUL J.
Takes Stanley Steamer to Britain's vintage car rally, p. 20 S 72
TYPHOID FEVER
Outbreak in Los Angeles among guests at wedding 9 Ag 64

U

U-505 See Ships—Submarines
UGANDA
Britain invites Mutesa II return to Buganda 29 N 21
ULANOVA, GALINA
Interviewed by Marguerite Higgins, quoted, p. 27 D 29
ULLMAN, JAMES R.
Banner in the Sky, rev. 27 S 107
UNGAVA See Mines and Mining—Canada
UNION CARBIDE AND CARBON CORP.
Wage settlement at Oak Ridge, Paducah plants 22 N 95
UNIONS
C.I.O.'s Reuther and A.F.L.'s Meany celebrate no-raiding pact, call for united labor movement 12 Jl 23
United Electrical Workers local at G.E. votes join C.I.O. 12 Jl 81
Senate denies NLRB protection to Red-led labor unions, rider to outlaw Communist Party 23 Ag 10

New York State investigates welfare funds mismanagement, six C.I.O. leaders suspended 27 S 20
I.L.A. wins NLRB election to retain control New York City waterfront; new rival union folds 27 S 20
United Steelworkers convention: McDonald sets stage for break with C.I.O. 4 O 28
Requests for federal supervision bargaining elections in six small firms turned down by NLRB 8 N 102
Wanamaker's independent clerks' union starts fund to buy store 8 N 106
NLRB rules books must be opened to unions when employers claim inability pay increases; Iron Workers—Truitt Mfg. Co. case 29 N 88
Secy. Mitchell against "right to work"; laws outlawing union shop; not Administration view 20 D 14

Great Britain

Bevan loses support to Gaitskell; miners against Bevan policies 19 Jl 24
Foundry worker ostracized after failing to join walk out; silent treatment 20 D 24

UNITED AUTOMOBILE WORKERS

Studebaker Corp. local votes down wage cut, reconsiders, accepts, p. 23 Ag 66

UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS

Strike at Square D ends 11 O 110
Local 301 at G.E. Schenectady plant votes quit Red-led union, join C.I.O. 12 Jl 81

UNITED FRUIT CO.

Charged with monopoly; civil suit pending 12 Jl 39

UNITED GAS CORP.

Entering petrochemical field 15 N 100

UNITED MINE WORKERS

Local refuses return to work in Lehigh Panther Valley mines, defies Lewis' order 5 Jl 69
Lewis' new alliance with Steelworkers' McDonald, Teamsters' Beck 12 Jl 23

UNITED NATIONS

Eisenhower, U.S. Senate leaders opposed to admitting Red China; Knowland, Johnson would press for U.S. withdrawal 12 Jl 17
Churchill urged Eisenhower on Red China admittance 12 Jl 17
U.S. wall to keep Red China out 19 Jl 13
Dulles, Lodge confident in fight against admission of Red China; veto weapon in Security Council 19 Jl 13
Mark Clark, Van Fleet want Russia ejected; Eisenhower says U.N. should be retained as world forum 23 Ag 9
U.S. opposition to admission Red China; 79% opposed; Committee for One Million . . . passes goal 30 Ag 12
Loyalty program for employees, calls for allegiance to U.N. 18 O 28
Chief Soviet delegate Vishinsky dies in Manhattan 6 D 36

Disarmament Commission

Patterson's speech on failure of disarmament talks 9 Ag 30

Economic Commission for Europe

Published European housing survey; dwellings per capita lower than prewar, growing population 4 O 31
Reports upturn in European production, unemployment decreasing 29 N 16

General Assembly

Dulles reports on state of world—not good: proposes agenda on world atomic bank 4 O 24
Opens; votes against Vishinsky's proposal to seat Red China; Van Kleffens president 4 O 30
Vishinsky revives debate on atomic disarmament 18 O 26
Menon declares German problem to be solved by unification talks, p. 18 O 28
Menon's proposals for immediate stoppage arms manufacture shelved by U.S., Russia; resolution to renew disarmament talks 8 N 30
Lodge presents "atoms for peace" plan 15 N 33
Lodge announces U.S. allocation atomic materials, Britain's contribution; Russia demands tie atomic agency to Security Council, refused 29 N 17
Political and Security Committee approves International Atomic Energy Agency 6 D 33
Mendès-France addresses; proposes four-power conference with Russia after ratifications of Paris Pact 6 D 37
Political Committee favors Indonesia's claim to West New Guinea from Dutch; U.S. abstains 13 D 24
Condemns Communist China's illegal detention U.S. airmen; Hammarskjöld asks Peking meeting; Britain's Nutting attacks Reds' spy charge, p. 20 D 11
Postpones discussion on Cyprus, Morocco; reverses West New Guinea verdict 27 D 17

International Atomic Energy Agency

Set up for Eisenhower's "Atoms for peace" plan 15 N 33
U.S. allocation fissionable materials to "have not" nations, Britain's contribution; links agency to disarmament 29 N 17

International Court of Justice

Rules U.N. Administrative Tribunal decision final on damage awards to employees fired for disloyalty 26 Jl 19
Drops U.S. suit against Hungary and Russia for shooting down U.S. plane; Russia, Hungary refused to accept jurisdiction 26 Jl 20

Secretariat

Administrative Tribunal awards damages to eleven U.S. employees dismissed for disloyalty 26 Jl 19

Security Council

Vishinsky tries to block U.S. complaint on Soviet shooting U.S. bomber in Japan Sea 20 S 22
Russia in agreement with Trieste settlement 25 O 27

UNITED PRESS

Upheld in firing of Polumbaum for refusing to say whether Communist 12 Jl 56

UNITED STATES

Herbert Hoover on America's heritage, strength, need for uncommon men 23 Ag 22
Nightscape urban, industrial scenes, col. p. 20 S 28
A Rewarding Literature: London *Times* discusses U.S. culture and character 4 O 49
A Nation's Face in Numbers: figures from *Statistical Abstract of United States* 29 N 14

Agriculture, Department of

To abolish "total acreage allotment"; lowers wheat price support 27 S 20
Turns down appeal for price support eggs and poultry 18 O 92
Raises wool subsidy 25 O 79

Air Defense Command

Plans to build radar-equipped "islands" off Atlantic Coast 23 Ag 53
Shotgun Wedding answers civilians' complaints on noise of jet planes 11 O 32
Supersonic shield against enemy H-bomb attack; Gen. Benjamin Chidlaw, cov.; Colorado Springs control center; radar net; "Mother Goose," p. 20 D 15

Air Force

Colorado Springs site for new Air Academy; enrollment, curriculum plans 5 Jl 14
Wilkins Depot auction of obsolete "brass" silver medals 2 Ag 12
Top Korean ace Capt. Joseph McConnell Jr. killed in test-flight, p. 6 S 14
Air-medical research for space flight; Armstrong's research; oxygen masks tested, p. 11 O 114
P.W.s shot down over Yalu sentenced by Red China on spy charges; Col. Arnold's 581st Air Supply and Communications Wing, p. 6 D 29
U.N. General Assembly condemns Red China's detention U.S. airmen; Hammarskjöld to press for release 20 D 11
Defense against a Soviet H-bomb attack Continental Air Defense Command of Gen. Chidlaw, cov., p. 20 D 15

Air Research and Development Command

Development of IBM, intercontinental ballistic missile 6 D 28

Strategic Air Command

LeMay-sponsored sport-car races on SAC bases canceled; cost of training, drop in enlistment rate 2 Ag 12
Striking power, bases protected by U.S. Continental Air Defense 20 D 15

Armed services

New Look revamped; total forces 3,070,000; strong level in Far East, Pacific area 9 Ag 20
Hannah's reserve plan premature, no approval by White House or National Security Council 16 Ag 17
The Uneasy Scientists: relationship scientists with military 1 N 61
Army, Navy, Marine Corps Air National Guard units in independent Continental Air Defense Command 20 D 15
New draft and Reserve program, choice for 17-year-olds; "Service Callable Reserve"; volunteer plans 27 D 9

Conscription

Selective Services Act expires June 30; Wilson to ask new law 16 Ag 18
New draft program: choices for 17-year-olds 27 D 9

Alaska

G.I.s on Northern Frontier, camp, radar, parachute test drop, p. 20 D 18

Germany

Col. Dilley bars American wives "improperly dressed" from army installations 16 Ag 26
G.I.s subject to German civil jurisdiction; illegitimate children to get support from fathers 15 N 37

Korea

South Koreans' "Yankee don't go home" as G.I.s embark for home 4 O 32

Army

General Gavin's plan for more mobile army for atomic age to be tried on 47th Infantry, 1st Armored 19 Jl 15
Revised plan, 1.2 million men, 17 divisions, two to be kept in Korea 9 Ag 20
Exchange of Korean War dead begins; remains of 193 Americans returned 13 S 33
G.I.s on Northern Frontier, p. 20 D 18

Discipline

Lieut. Charles Anderson court-martialed, dismissed for maltreatment enlisted men at Camp Gordon 29 N 14
Louisville *Courier-Journal* on Anderson court-martial, new code bad for discipline 6 D 32

Medical Corps

Captain Davis and men captured by Czechs 19 Jl 30
Soldiers freed by Czechs 26 Jl 19

Officers

Lieut. Col. Harry Fleming found guilty collaboration with Red captors; dishonorable dismissal, p. 4 O 28
Lieut. Charles Anderson dismissed for maltreatment enlisted men 29 N 14

Orchestras

U.S. Seventh Army Symphony on European tour; Conductor Schermerhorn 19 Jl 40

Atomic Energy Commission

The Oppenheimer Case: What the AEC said: Murray Opinion concluding "disloyal"; commissioners, p. 12 Jl 20
Secy. Mitchell settles Oak Ridge labor dispute; poor community facilities 26 Jl 14
Atomic energy bill rider against AEC purchase electric power from private companies 2 Ag 8
Commissioner Campbell reports on new uses of radioactive isotopes in industry 2 Ag 49
Power contract to Southern Co. under Dixon-Yates plan 30 Ag 12
Plans portable power plant 30 Ag 61
Strauss' press conference; to supply nuclear fuel to Canada 20 S 54
John Von Neumann named member 1 N 20
Dixon-Yates contract to sell power to AEC; TVA v. private power; terms, costs 8 N 23
Democrats threaten to nullify Dixon-Yates contract; concessions, terms 22 N 15
Lilienthal sees danger politics in AEC 22 N 39

Awards

State Department's Distinguished Service Award to Loy Henderson 1 N 20
Four posthumous Medals of Honor awards for heroism in Korea 13 D 14

Cabinet

Eisenhower calls televised Cabinet meeting; Dulles' report 8 N 23

Capitol

Crawford's statue *Freedom* atop dome, col. p. 16 Ag 70

Census, Bureau of

75th anniversary edition *Statistical Abstract of the United States*; population, economic social statistics 29 N 14

Central Intelligence Agency

McCarthy not to investigate; Hoover Commission to study structure 19 Jl 16

Cities and Towns

U.S. after Dark; Hunter's photographs, aerial col. p. 20 S 28

Comptroller General

Joseph Campbell nominated by Eisenhower 27 D 13

Congress

Last-minute work gain for Eisenhower's program; items on foreign aid, farm program, taxes 12 Jl 18
Eisenhower says prospects "rosy" for legislative program 19 Jl 14
Six Administration bills affecting major policies suffer setbacks 26 Jl 10
Syngman Rhee's speech to joint session 9 Ag 13
83rd Congress, seven months record on Eisenhower program; role of House Speaker Joseph Martin, cov., 9 Ag 16
The Eisenhower Program: A Congressional Box Score 9 Ag 19
Roscoe Drummond's conclusions on 83rd Congress 23 Ag 23
83rd Congress: much accomplished, main bills listed, p. 30 Ag 7
1954 election situation: local issues 20 S 23
Nixon urges election Republican Congress, outlines achievement, goals 11 O 27
Poll shows Republicans may lose control; Eisenhower urges G.O.P. Congress 18 O 17
Election results analyzed; Democratic Congress v. Republican Administration 15 N 21
84th's temper: Democrat Lyndon Johnson in line for Senate majority leader; new heads of Committees 15 N 22
Senate, House winners, map 15 N 22, 24
Eisenhower meets with leaders both parties; aim for bipartisanship; session with G.O.P. leaders 27 D 11

House of Representatives

Approves Administration's farm program of flexible price supports 12 Jl 19
Foreign-aid bill voted; Rayburn's speech 12 Jl 19
Judiciary subcommittee report inferring Tom Clark involved in Justice Dept. scandals 19 Jl 16
Defeats President's health reinsurance fund plan 26 Jl 10
Debate on AEC bill; throws out rider against AEC purchase private power, passes anti-subversive bills 2 Ag 9
Achievements of 83rd; Speaker Joseph W. Martin, Jr., cov. 9 Ag 16
Compromise with Senate on Foreign Aid bill; passes immunity bill 16 Ag 15
Kersten Committee on Communist Aggression second report 16 Ag 18
How 1954 elections shape up; fight for control 20 S 23
Subcommittee on Communist-Aggression in Latin America hears Peurifoy testify 18 O 40
Utah Congressman Stringfellow confesses OSS, war hero story all fancy 25 O 17
The campaign: candidates, platforms, local issues 1 N 14
What to Look for on Election Night 1 N 14
New committee heads; Cooper, Ways & Means; Cooley, Agriculture; Walter to be Chairman Un-American Activities 15 N 22

Joint Committee on Atomic Energy
Atomic energy bill; provisions 2 Ag 8
To begin hearings on Dixon-Yates contract 8 N 23
Democrats threaten nullify Dixon-Yates contract next year 22 N 15
Joint Committee on Defense Production
Capehart's report GSA taken in by U.S. Tin Corp. on loans for development Alaska ore 6 D 31
Senate
Gore's drive to substitute Randall proposals for extension Reciprocal Trade Agreements defeated 5 Jl 9
Crippa appointed to fill term of late Lester Hunt; restores G.O.P. numerical majority 5 Jl 9
Eva Bowring's maiden speech hits at extension rigid farm-price supports; President may veto 5 Jl 13
Opposes admitting Red China to U.N.; Knowland would resign majority leadership 12 Jl 17
Republicans' income-tax cut amendment victory for Eisenhower 12 Jl 19
Clifford Case against McCarthy as chairman or member investigating committee 19 Jl 18
Foreign Relations Committee reiterates opposition to Red China admittance to U.N. 19 Jl 13
Foreign Relations Committee vote on Knowland foreign-aid bill amendment; adopts House amendment 26 Jl 9
Secy. Humphrey demands increase in national debt ceiling 26 Jl 11
Hearings on FHA windfall profits 26 Jl 68
Democrats' filibuster on atomic energy bill; rider against AEC purchase power from private companies 2 Ag 8
Cohn resigns as counsel for McCarthy's Subcommittee; Flanders motion for censure 2 Ag 10
Approves full sovereignty for Germany unless France acts on EDC 9 Ag 13
Atomic-energy bill filibuster ends with Johnson-Knowland compromise 9 Ag 16
Jenner's Internal Security Subcommittee questions William Hinton on Communist affiliation 9 Ag 21
Committee to investigate McCarthy for censure, p. 16 Ag 14
Debate on Flanders motion to censure McCarthy 16 Ag 14
Cuts Foreign Aid bill by half billion 16 Ag 15
Watkins Committee on McCarthy censure to hold hearings 23 Ag 10
Denies NLRB protection to Red-led labor unions; rider to outlaw Communist Party, passes Witness Immunity Bill; other legislation 23 Ag 10
Passes Agricultural Adjustment Act, flexible price support program 23 Ag 10
Malone-Milliken clash 30 Ag 8
Chadwick named counsel for Watkins committee hearing on McCarthy censure 30 Ag 9
McCarthy censure committee: Watkins silences McCarthy in Johnson squabble; charges listed, p. 13 S 24
Man With A Hard Gavel: Arthur Watkins heads McCarthy censure committee, p. 13 S 25
Watkins committee examines McCarthy; rebukes on procedure 20 S 22
Watkins committee on McCarthy censure questions Winchell on secret document 20 S 48
Watkins Committee report on McCarthy, recommends censure; third censure case in Senate history 4 O 21
Watkins Committee report accepted calmly; McCarthy's statement 11 O 30
Carr resigns McCarthy subcommittee, succeeded by Juliana 18 O 19
Senate prospects: 37 seats up for election; candidates; nine crucial contests 1 N 15
Juvenile Delinquency Subcommittee investigates children's TV shows 1 N 64
What to Look for on Election Night 1 N 15
Lyndon Johnson in line for majority leader; new heads of committees 15 N 22
Senate Winners: New Faces for Old: Case, McNamara, Bender, Thurmond, Kuchel, p. 15 N 25
Meeting on McCarthy censure; Watkins explains report; McCarthy's charges, statement committee "handmaiden" of Communist Party 22 N 16
Knowland proposes Congress re-examine defense and foreign policy 29 N 9
Debate on McCarthy censure; 10-day adjournment while McCarthy hospitalized with injured elbow 29 N 11
Bennett proposes McCarthy censure for calling Watkins committee Communist "handmaiden" 6 D 27
Votes condemnation of McCarthy; Knowland withdraws support of censure; Eisenhower congratulates Watkins committee 13 D 12
Censure vote explodes myth of McCarthy's power 13 D 12
Senator Knowland: A Hard Man to Pigeonhole; role as majority leader 13 D 13
The Final Vote on McCarthy censure; Senators listed 13 D 14
McCarthy orders his subcommittee reopen hearings; charges Eisenhower with show of weakness towards Communists 20 D 12
McCarthy v. Army Hearings
Mundt Committee fails unanimous reports 30 Ag 8
Mundt Committee's two reports; points on Cohn, Schine, Stevens, Adams, use of secret FBI data 6 S 14

Constitution
Senate passes Witness Immunity Bill to limit use of Fifth Amendment 23 Ag 10
Witness-immunity law may violate constitutionality of Fifth amendment 27 S 21
Cultural conditions
Social Scientist Riesman analyzes contemporary society, *Lonely Crowd: A Study in Changing American Character*, other writings, cov. 27 S 22
Defense Department
Wilson announces plans for 1955 13 D 15
Defenses
Symington on weakness of U.S. allies, danger of Communists having hydrogen warheads 2 Ag 11
New Look revamped for armed services; total force, forces in Far East and Pacific 9 Ag 20
Hannah's military reserve plan premature, Wilson supports Hannah 16 Ag 17
Strategic Stockpile: Is It for Security or Subsidy 4 O 90
Radford outlines program against Red aggression, "great capacity" 11 O 33
Secy. Wilson's speech in Los Angeles; building more powerful defense force 1 N 13
Spending $35 billion a year ($750 per family); blackmail to threat of aggression; Dulles presents plan of world economic policy 6 D 25
Plans for 1955; draft, UMT, new budget, weapons 13 D 15
"Supersonic shield" against Soviet H-bomb attack; Continental Air Defense Command of Gen. Benjamin Chidlaw, cov. 20 D 15
Joint U.S.-Canadian radar lines; Distant Early Warning, Pinetree line 20 D 16
Eisenhower's long range picture; new draft and Reserve program, choices for 17-year-olds 27 D 9
Diplomatic Service
Two assistant attachés expelled by Russia for "espionage" on Siberia train trip 19 Jl 14
Negro Frank Snowden Jr. named cultural attaché to Italy 30 Ag 14
Peurifoy replaced by Armour in Guatemala; will go to Thailand 6 S 12
Woodward named Ambassador to Costa Rica; Hill to El Salvador; Libya raised to embassy status, Tappin first U.S. Ambassador 4 O 28
Ambassador Luce to stay in Rome post; resignation rumored 25 O 28
Loy Henderson received State Dept. Distinguished Service Award, p. 1 N 20
John Paton Davies dismissed by Dulles as security risk 15 N 32
Ambassador to Egypt Caffery to retire, Byroade to succeed; George V. Allen to replace Byroade as Asst. Secy. of State 6 D 30
Economic conditions
See also Business and Industry
Eisenhower's report; unemployment diminishing, recession licked without pump-priming 23 Ag 9
Industries healthy despite dip in steel production; FRB index misleading, chart 30 Ag 66
Stevenson blames G.O.P. for stagnant economy 11 O 28
State of the Economy: Politics Makes It the Major Issue; analysis of recession; Slichter sees new complex, strong economy 18 O 94
Steady economy without controls achievement of Eisenhower Administration 1 N 13
Post-election confidence shown in stock market 22 N 13
Statistics on income, spending, savings, *Statistical Abstract* figures 29 N 14
Credit & The Budget: how a flexible policy works 20 D 62
Export-Import Bank
New credit policy for exporters capital equipment 22 N 14
Investigating Edward Lamb for perjury on Communist connections 29 N 90
Federal Communication Commission
George McConnaughey named member, chairman; Sterling resigned 4 O 28
Federal Housing Administration
Senate hearings on corruption; windfall profits on excess mortgage money 12 Jl 80
Levitt testifies at Senate hearing Gross reaped $6 million 26 Jl 68
Ex-FHA Director Grace testifies at hearings; loopholes being plugged 6 S 82
67 convictions in FHA housing scandals 13 S 102
Windfall profits over $100 million; McKenna blames Powell 27 S 88
Senate hearing on corruption; witnesses testify Powell took bribes 18 O 19
Federal Mediation & Conciliation Service
Settlement at Oak Ridge and Paducah plants heads off strike; McCoy's record 22 N 95
Federal Reserve Board
Cuts bank reserve requirements to ease credit 5 Jl 68
Federal Trade Commission
Report on high coffee prices; blames U.S. roasters, Brazilian speculators, New York Coffee & Sugar Exchange 9 Ag 70
Investigation coffee prices; Brazil no. 1 offender 30 Ag 68
New code for cigarette-ad copy; taboos 27 S 92
Complaint against New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange, charges restraining trade 25 O 78
Complaints against health and accident insurance ads 1 N 96

Finances
Humphrey demands Senate vote increase in national debt ceiling 26 Jl 11
Deficit cut below Eisenhower's estimate; Executive Branch spending less than appropriation 2 Ag 11
Sen. Long's fight for cut in Foreign Aid bill; cites waste; Senate cuts by half-billion, compromise with House 16 Ag 15
Humphrey stretches national debt and cuts interest rates 23 Ag 67
Senate authorizes temporary national debt increase $6 billion 23 Ag 10
Secy. Humphrey explains new budget estimates for 1955; higher deficit; nonmilitary spending up 27 S 20
Matured bonds: 90% exchanged for new short-and-medium-term bonds; stretching out national debt 13 D 92
Credit & The Budget: how a flexible policy works 20 D 62
Foreign Economic Policy
See under United States—Foreign relations; World Economic Policy
Foreign Economic Policy, Commission on
Randall Commission tariff proposals defeated by Republicans 5 Jl 9
Foreign Economic Policy, Council on
Joseph Dodge named chairman; members; to construct World Economic Policy 20 D 14
Foreign Operations Administration
India's orders for railway equipment split between U.S. and foreign competitors 13 S 94
New program to promote U.S. investment abroad; list of needed projects 22 N 14
Foreign policy
Eisenhower opposed to admitting Red China to U.N.; Knowland and Johnson will press for U.S. withdrawal from U.N. 12 Jl 17
Administration wall to keep Red China out of U.N.; Knowland not supported 19 Jl 13
"Dreadful price" Geneva agreement on Indo-China; U.S. indecision: Moves toward Southeast Asia Treaty Organization 2 Ag 7
A.F.L.'s Meany says U.S. policy not aggressive enough 2 Ag 12
Disassociated role at Geneva on Indo-China; refusal to sign armistice document unilateral declaration 2 Ag 16
Small progress against Communism 9 Ag 13
Eisenhower wants less talk of U.S. leadership, more partnership 16 Ag 13
Eisenhower says U.N. must be retained; U.S. should not break with Russia; against "preventive attack" 23 Ag 9
Herbert Hoover's speech 23 Ag 22
Plans for NATO-like Asian treaty (SEATO) meets with little success; need for old-style diplomacy 23 Ag 24
Opposition to Red China in U.N.; Gallup poll 79% opposed; Committee for One Million Against Admission passes goal 30 Ag 12
Shifting at French stalemate on EDC; French fear U.S. "agonizing reappraisal" 30 Ag 12
Eleanor Roosevelt states need for more diplomacy, negotiations with Communists 30 Ag 16
Air Force Assn. resolution nuclear weapons legitimate in resisting aggression 30 Ag 16
Simms on U.S. unpopularity in Europe, Stratemeyer blames defeat in Korea on State Dept.; *Economist* plan on Formosa 6 S 18
Drafts proposals for SEATO conference in Manila 6 S 22
Committed to defend Formosa and Pescadores; question of Nationalist-held Quemoy raided by Reds, map 6 S 11
On Far East unclear; note to Moscow protests Quemoy bombing "wanton attack" 13 S 21
Lippmann on alternatives to Navarre Plan and EDC 13 S 27
David Lawrence attacks "passivity" 20 S 27
Knowland on fighting now to stop Communists; Knight on danger keeping Red China guessing 4 O 29
Lord Vansittart on Europe's abuse and ingratitude 4 O 32
Acheson on President's final responsibility in decisions 11 O 33
Churchill warns on danger U.S. return to isolation Fortress America 18 O 25
Books by Kennan, Marshall, Northrop, Stevenson; all fear U.S. too arrogant 1 N 102
Knowland fears U.S. blind coexistence, urges Congress reexamine defense and foreign policy 29 N 9
Talbott defines "peaceful coexistence"; Eleanor Roosevelt on getting close to Russians 6 D 32
Defense, foreign aid spending; negative effects; plan world economic policy, use of U.S. capital for underdeveloped countries 6 D 25
Signs mutual-defense treaty with Nationalist China, committed to defense of Formosa, Pescadores 13 D 11
Confusion, contradiction in Far East policy; Knowland's demand for U.S. blockade China rejected by Dulles, Eisenhower 13 D 11
Senator Fulbright sees need for more consistent policy 20 D 30
Foreign relations
House passes Administration foreign-aid bill 12 Jl 19
Mendès-France advises Dulles of proposed Indo-China peace terms; Bedell Smith sent back to Geneva 26 Jl 9
State blocks Knowland amendment to foreign-aid bill; gets House amendment adopted 26 Jl 9
Little progress against Communism 9 Ag 13

Cut in foreign-aid bill 16 Ag 15
Foreign aid appropriation cut below President's request 23 Ag 10
Competition From Abroad; is the foreign-aid program too successful?: U.S. losing business to foreign competitors 6 S 78
State Department helpless at prospect EDC failure, compared to molting Greater Snow Goose 6 S 11
U.S.-drafted SEATO pact unsuitable; disputes terms assurance U.S.-Philippine defense treaty 13 S 32
Eisenhower assesses EDC defeat 13 S 22
Dulles reports on Asia mission, defense pact negotiation; assured Chiang Kai-shek of support 20 S 21
Dulles signs Manila Pact, protocol promising reaction only to Communist attacks 20 S 35
Censure from Europe: How McCarthy Hurt the U.S. Cause; Hughes' report 4 O 25
Dulles at U.N. General Assembly, proposes discussion of pooling atomic energy 4 O 30
Dulles leaves for London Conference; favors Britain's proposals full German sovereignty, membership in NATO 4 O 30
Agreement at London Conference on German rearmament; Dulles compromise agreed to by France 11 O 34
Montanelli on cause America's unpopularity in Europe 25 O 18
Signing at Paris Conference of WEU establishment; German sovereignty restored, admitted to NATO 1 N 29
Shelves U.N. proposal to stop arms manufacture pending disarmament agreement 8 N 30
Eisenhower's "Atoms for peace" plan presented to U.N.; International Atomic Energy Agency 15 N 33
Yoshida's program for U.S. "investment" aid to Japan; "Marshall Plan" for Southeast Asia turned down by Dulles 22 N 13
At U.N. Lodge announces allocation atomic materials to Int. Atomic Agency for "have not" nations 29 N 17
Foreign aid $60 billion since end of war, negative results; Dulles presents plan of world economic policy 6 D 25
State Departments' John Simmons, official welcomer for foreign VIPs 6 D 29
"Atoms for peace" proposal unanimously approved by U.N. 6 D 33
New Front in the Cold War: U.S. searches for world economic policy 13 D 18
Ambassadors from Broadway; reception of U.S. plays in Berlin, Paris, Zagreb 27 D 10
Trippe calls for pioneer air transportation systems for underdeveloped countries 27 D 10

Argentina
Asst. Secy. of State Holland visits Perón; cordial relations 4 O 38

Bolivia
Holland receives warm welcome; President thanks for U.S. aid 11 O 49

Canada
Ceremony starts joint St. Lawrence power project, p. 23 Ag 34
Ontario drops extradition treaty on stock swindlers as failure 29 N 88

Chile
Holland visits Ibañez; informed of economic plight; Chile not seeking U.S. aid 4 O 38

China
Rescue planes shoot down attacking Red planes off Hainan Island 2 Ag 25
Rhee's speech to U.S. Congress; military plan to win back China mainland 9 Ag 13
Opposition to admission Red China to United Nations; Committee for One Million Against Admission . . . passes goal 30 Ag 12
Two officers killed in Red bombing Quemoy Island; note to Moscow protests "wanton" attack 13 S 21
Robertson returns from visit with Chiang Kai-shek 25 O 19
Stuart's *Fifty Years in China*, rev. 25 O 92
Debating subject U.S. recognition of Red China banned by West Point, Annapolis 29 N 43
13 Americans sentenced by Red China on spy charges, Knowland calls for naval blockade 6 D 29
Mutual-defense treaty with Nationalist China; warning to Red China against attack on Formosa or Pescadores, map 13 D 11
Red China rejects U.S. protest against "spy" sentences; Knowland's demand for blockade rejected by Dulles, Eisenhower 13 D 11
U.N. General Assembly condemns Red China's detention U.S. airmen; Hammarskjöld to press for release 20 D 11
Red China's cable to Hammarskjöld denounces U.S. "seizure" of Formosa, treaty with Nationalists; convicting "foreign spies" China's internal affair 27 D 9

Czechoslovakia
Army
State Dept. demands return of seven medics captured near Czech border; three Czechs seeking asylum in West Germany demanded in return 19 Jl 30
Army medics freed; demand for return of three Czechs dropped 26 Jl 19

Ethiopia
Haile Selassie visits White House 7 Je 44

France
The U.S. and Mendès-France as a French Editor Sees It: Servan-Schreiber's article 27 S 31
Mendès-France's U.S. visit; promises early French ratification Paris agreements 29 N 10
Mendès-France proposes four-power conference in U.N. address 6 D 37

French Indo-China
Sen. Mansfield reports on survey 25 O 22
Eisenhower's letter to South Viet Nam Premier Diem urges government reform, promises aid 8 N 38
General Collins' mission to coordinate U.S. aid, resolve feuds in South Viet Nam government 15 N 45
In Saigon Collins promises unlimited aid to Diem government; training program for Vietnamese army 29 N 19
Plan to save South Viet Nam from Communism 27 D 21

Germany
Eisenhower's offer food for East German flood victims accepted; Grotewohl thanks President 16 Ag 18
Adenauer seeks full sovereignty through U.S. negotiations, talks with Sen. Wiley 13 S 29
Dulles visits Adenauer, joint communiqué urging full sovereignty, European integration 27 S 29
G.I.s in West Zone subject to civil jurisdiction; illegitimate children to get support from fathers 15 N 37
West German poll on increased popularity of G.I. 29 N 20

Great Britain
Basic split; U.S. isolation 5 Jl 7
Churchill, Eden in Washington; talks on atomic energy, EDC, Asia, Locarno proposal; visit nearly useless 5 Jl 8
Non-recognition of Red China greatest obstacle 5 Jl 19
Churchill, Eden end visit dissatisfied 12 Jl 17
Churchill's report on Washington talks; Attlee criticizes U.S.; emphasis on U.S.-British alliance 26 Jl 17
Kingsley Martin on Irish-Americans' anti-British propaganda 20 S 27
Dulles talks with Eden in London on German rearmament 27 S 29

Guatemala
Role in Guatemalan crisis; Peurifoy mediates 12 Jl 39
Norman Armour replaces Peurifoy 6 S 12

Hungary
World Court drops suit against Hungary for shooting down and confiscating U.S. plane 26 Jl 20
Hungary releases Noel Field and wife Herta 29 N 18

Iceland
U.S. forces from NATO airbase destroy killer whales 4 O 36

Iran
Role in oil dispute settlement: oil companies to share in exploitation 16 Ag 24
Shah and Queen visit U.S. 27 D 11

Italy
Frank Snowden Jr. named cultural attaché in Rome 30 Ag 14
Ambassador Luce to remain in post; Italians praise work 25 O 28

Japan
U.S. aids rearmament program 12 Jl 34
Governors Thornton, Shivers, Fine report on fact-finding mission, recommend restricted Japanese trade with Red China 19 Jl 14
Advises austerity program, possible devaluation 23 Ag 31
Anti-U.S. sentiment after fisherman dies from H-bomb radiation 4 O 32
Yoshida's U.S. visit; program for U.S. investment aid turned down by Dulles 22 N 13

Korea
South Koreans' "Yankee don't go home" as G.I.s embark for home 4 O 32
Forces Rhee change rate of hwan by paying Korean employees in greenbacks 15 N 40
Agreement signed providing economic, military aid; oil shipments resumed 29 N 21

Latin America
U.S. role in Guatemalan crisis opposed 12 Jl 39
Promises military aid to Costa Rica; intervenes in Nicaragua border clashes 9 Ag 38
Eve Inter-American Conference; Milton Eisenhower's recommendations 22 N 40
Jet fighters ordered to Panama canal zone to protect Costa Rica against Nicaraguan attack 29 N 27
At Inter-American conference Secy. Humphrey suggests expanded loans from Export-Import, World Bank instead of aid to L.A.; Congressman Fulton promises U.S. aid 6 D 51
Promises expanded Export-Import, World Bank loans, refuses Inter-American bank for development loans 13 D 28

Middle East
Johnston's mission to negotiate development water resources, break Arab-Israeli deadlock, map 19 Jl 29

Pakistan
Premier Mohammed Ali's state visit to U.S.; stable U.S. ally; U.S. to send arms 18 O 18
"Operation Mercy"; U.S. sends food, medical supplies to flood victims 30 Ag 13
Premier Ali's new policy to lure U.S. investors 25 O 23

Philippine Islands
Philippine-American Day observance 23 Ag 33

Russia
U.S. blamed for disappearance Soviet tanker Nationalist China returns ship 5 Jl 25
Expelled three Soviet diplomats for espionage; two U.S. attachés expelled by Moscow 19 Jl 14
Rhee warns of Soviet war on U.S. 9 Ag 13
Mark Clark says Russia should be ejected from U.N., U.S. break off diplomatic relations; Eisenhower disagrees 23 Ag 9
Protests Quemoy bombing; Knowland urges break 13 S 21
Submits complaint on Soviet shooting down Navy bomber to Security Council 20 S 22
Suspicious of Russian policy change 8 N 30
Wife of U.S. embassy employee Betty Sommerlatte asked to leave country; accused of "hooliganism 8 N 38
Relations improving; Bohlen attends Kremlin banquet; Molotov's toast to "better understanding" 15 N 34
B-29 photo-mapping plane shot down by Russian MIGs from Kuriles; Eisenhower's moderate tone 22 N 14
Soviet radio celebrates anniversary of U.S. recognition 22 N 22
"Peaceful coexistence" new tune; Eisenhower's plea "strive to build honorable peace" 29 N 9
U.S. News and World Report on advantages of breaking diplomatic relations 27 D 22

Siam
Agrees to step up military aid, honor awards, p. 26 Jl 10

Yugoslavia
Murphy visits Tito with letter from Eisenhower; mission to break Trieste stalemate successful 11 O 38

Foreign trade
Eisenhower's failure to fight for policies; substitution Randall proposals for Reciprocal Trade Agreements defeated by Republicans 5 Jl 9
Competition From Abroad; is the foreign aid program too successful?: U.S. losing to foreign competitors 6 S 78
Eisenhower approves sale surplus commodities in exchange for local currencies 11 O 27
Pierson, Hilton statements; Randall's *A Foreign Economic Policy for the U.S.*, moves for East-West trade, rev. 15 N 102
U.S. to participate in proposed International Finance Corp.; Geneva meeting on GATT revision 22 N 14
Eisenhower lowers price preferential to U.S. firms, move to liberalize Buy American Act 29 N 92
New Front in Cold War: world economic policy; aim for world trade expansion 13 D 18
Eisenhower changes interpretation Buy American Act; new differential on U.S., foreign bids 27 D 61

Canada
Ambassador Heeney at Investment Bankers convention asks for lower U.S. tariffs 13 D 30

Great Britain
Heavy import British bicycles; U.S. makers demand tariff raise 5 Jl 68

Japan
State's Robert Murphy, Commerce's Anderson urges U.S. buy more made-in-Japan goods, cut tariffs 29 N 92

Russia
Freer trade; policy changes, exports 6 S 12

Switzerland
Three big U.S. watchmakers testify higher tariffs vital to national defense 12 Jl 81
Eisenhower grants tariff increases on Swiss watches; soaring imports 9 Ag 15
Antitrust suit against Swiss watch cartel and U.S. importers 1 N 95

General Accounting Office
Reports investigation LeMay's sports-car races at SAC bases 2 Ag 12

General Services Administration
Mansure paring office costs 4 O 92
Plan to sell Government magnesium plant to Dow Chemical turned down by Justice Dept. 25 O 80
Loans to U.S. Tin Corp.; taken in by stock promoters 6 D 31

Government
Stepup in spending for military procurement, highways, airports, shipbuilding 9 Ag 70
Facts & Figures: Better Government Statistics are Needed; inaccuracies, confusion in present system 9 Ag 72
Secretary of Interior Douglas McKay, cov.; issue federal management; Interior's domain, map 23 Ag 13
Nixon states Administration weeded out Communists, security risks by thousands 11 O 27
Administration's anti-subversion progress without McCarthy 13 D 14
Getting out of synthetic-rubber business, sells six plants 27 D 61

History
Jewish congregations celebrate anniversary first settlers 20 S 65
Adams Family papers to be opened 25 O 43
Horgan's Rio Grande *Great River*, rev. 1 N 102

Civil War
Battle of Gettysburg: Pickett's charge, cyclorama at Gettysburg battlefield, col. r. 5 Jl 54
William Russell's *My Diary North and South*, rev. 5 Jl 84

Revolutionary War
Clinton's *The American Rebellion*, rev. 8 N 116

Immigration and Emigration
Yugoslav domestic wins asylum in U.S., had been ordered home for attending church 30 Ag 13
48,000 take oath of citizenship; at New York Polo Grounds, Hollywood Bowl, U.S.S. *Missouri*, p.; Ellis Island closing 22 N 20
Interior, Department of
Secretary Douglas McKay, cov.; political fight on issue federal management power and resources; Interior's domain, map 23 Ag 13
Internal Revenue, Bureau of
Former Commissioner Nunan found guilty income-tax evasion; other key employees indicted 12 Jl 24
Justice Department
Keating report infers Justice Clark involved in fraud scandals 19 Jl 16
Professional anti-Communist witness Paul Crouch under investigation, demands investigation of Brownell and Rogers 19 Jl 16
67 convictions in FHA scandals 13 S 102
Calls 12 witnesses on Soviet espionage before grand juries under new witness-immunity law 27 S 21
Antitrust Division
Charges United Fruit Co. monopoly 12 Jl 29
Turns down Bethlehem-Youngstown merger; Trustbuster Barnes' record disposal antitrust cases 11 O 102
Suit against RCA for patents "package licensing" 29 N 86
Five-year-old suit against Du Pont dismissed; failure to prove conspiracy 13 D 86
Labor, Department of
Asst. Secy. Wilkins first Negro to attend White House Cabinet meeting 30 Ag 14
Secy. Mitchell answers C.I.O. Electrical Workers on Administration achievement in labor 11 O 31
Marine Corps
Commandant Clifton Cates retires, p. 5 Jl 14
Maritime Board
Deal with American President Lines for new ships 9 Ag 70
U.S. Shipping Policy; building and repair program; Chairman Rothschild 11 O 104
National Labor Relations Board
Limits jurisdiction to large interstate business 26 Jl 72
Split on policy exemption small firms from Taft-Hartley Act 8 N 102
National Security Agency
Research Analyst Petersen arrested on charge passing secret documents to French 18 O 19
Navy
Eisenhower on a Red invasion of Formosa; U.S. Seventh Fleet; Stump's comment 30 Ag 12
Atka on Antarctic expedition 11 O 27
H-bomb Navy; Asst. Navy Secy. for Air James Smith Jr. on Navy in future war 13 D 15
Naval Research, Office of
Radio sextant can navigate ships by radio waves from space 19 Jl 45
Political conditions
Poll on Congressional elections same result as before Army-McCarthy hearings 19 Jl 18
G.O.P. economic philosophy, election offensive; Democrats set party line against farm policies 23 Ag 9
Arthur Krock on liberals taking over Southern Democratic Party 23 Ag 23
Doris Fleeson finds uncertainty of both parties for November elections 30 Ag 16
Campaign; Fun and Strategy; scenes in various states, p. 27 S 19
C.I.O. poll concludes no national trend toward Democratic Party 11 O 28
State of the Economy: Politics Makes It the Major Issue 18 O 94
Lack of election interest; candidates try to read public mind; poll on voter apathy, cartoon 25 O 11
School segregation hot political issue in Maryland and Delaware; Republicans losing 25 O 14
Republican Party's poor salesmanship on Administration achievements; Democratic victory predicted 1 N 13
What to Look for on Election Night: time schedule on congressional races 1 N 14
Judgements and Prophecies on campaign issues, who will win, results of a Democratic victory 1 N 19
Last round of campaign; Eisenhower's speeches to overcome voter apathy, chain telephone; Democrats' doorbell drive 8 N 23
Close election shows middle-of-the-road trend; G.O.P. losses, victories, cartoon 15 N 21
Senate results; Democrats win 49-47 majority; twelve newcomers; party shifts, map 15 N 22
House elections: Democrats win control by 29 seats; 27 party shifts 15 N 24
McCarthy says no interest in third party "at present time" 20 D 12
Race problems
See also Negroes; Schools—Public—Segregation
California Exchange Clubs fight national headquarters' all-white policy; issue Chinese-American members 26 Jl 14
Kentucky newspaper man sells house to Negro, stirs up trouble 27 D 57
Securities and Exchange Commission
Dixon-Yates financing investigated 20 D 63
Ontario drops extradition treaty on stock swindlers, complains SEC failed prompt clearance qualified issues 29 N 88
Small Business Administration
Wendell Barnes heads; duties, emergency loans, p. 20 S 104
Social conditions
David Riesman, cov. analyzes contempory society; "other-directed" group conformity; *Lonely Crowd: A Study of the Changing American Character* 27 S 22
Statistics on marriage, divorce, church membership, charities, spending; *Statistical Abstract* 29 N 14
Gallup poll findings on odd questions; travel, gambling, fighting, other items 13 D 17
State Department
Grants visas to Iron Curtain clergy to attend Assembly of World Council of Churches 2 Ag 50
Herbert Hoover Jr. to replace Bedell Smith as Under Secretary, p. 30 Ag 13
Helpless at prospect EDC failure, compared to molting Greater Snow Goose 6 S 11
Stratemeyer blames for U.S. failure in Korea 6 S 18
Dulles' record as most-traveled Secretary of State 27 S 21
D.S.A. awarded to Loy Henderson 1 N 20
Dulles dismisses John Paton Davies as security risk 15 N 32
Protocol officer John F. Simmons; social duties 6 D 29
Subversive Activities Control Board
Hearings on Council of American-Soviet Friendship as Communist front 2 Ag 9
Supreme Court
Charles Bush first Negro pageboy, p. 2 Ag 13
Justice Jackson dies 18 O 24
Judge John Marshall Harlan appointed Justice to succeed Jackson, p. 22 N 18
Tennessee Valley Authority
Senate Democrats' filibuster atomic-energy bill; want TVA extended to supply AEC power 2 Ag 8
Gen. Herbert D. Vogel appointed chairman 16 Ag 19
Treasury
Humphrey asks Senate to approve rise in debt ceiling; faces bigger deficit 26 Jl 11
W. Randolph Burgess promoted to Under Secretary for Monetary Affairs 9 Ag 74
Matured bonds refund only $345 million cash; 90% exchanged for new bonds 13 D 92
UNITED STATES AIR ACADEMY
Colorado Springs site for new academy; enrollment, curriculum plans 5 Jl 14
To be headed by Lieut. General Hubert R. Harmon 9 Ag 62
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY
Fritz Mayer organist: organ, choir, p. 18 O 87
Bans debate on U.S. recognition Red China 29 N 43
UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY
Bans debate on U.S. recognition Red China 29 N 43
UNITED STATES SAVINGS AND LOAN LEAGUE
Convention in Los Angeles; good year, seeks relaxation Government restrictions 29 N 92
UNITED STATES STEEL CORP.
Signs new contract with Steelworkers, ups prices 12 Jl 23
Second-quarter earnings report; net down 11.9% 9 Ag 70
UNITED STATES TIN CORP.
Received U.S. loans for development Lost River, Alaska ore deposits; promoters pocketed stock profits 6 D 31
UNITED STEELWORKERS
New contract with U.S. Steel 12 Jl 23
McDonald's new alliance with Miners' Lewis, Teamsters' Beck 12 Jl 23
Convention in Atlantic City; McDonald sets stage for break with C.I.O. 4 O 28
UNIVERSE
British scientists' theoretical "steady state universe," other theories of creation 27 S 49
URANIUM
Vernon Pick turns prospector, makes fortune, p. 6 S 76
Kern County, Calif. strike; Donald Bartlett's discovery, sells Miracle Mine to M. W. Ditto 11 O 104
Geologist Schwartzwalder strikes rich vein near Golden, Colo. Indian Head Mountain 6 D 31
Boom created new millionaires; Pick, Steen examples 27 D 64
Australia
Weekend prospectors' richest strike 30 Ag 70
URUGUAY
Batlle Barres elected president; voting procedure; street in Montevideo, p. 13 D 28
Batlle Barres "Mr. President"; democratic rule, opposed to communism 20 D 32
UTILITIES See Public Utilities; See also Electric Power

V

VACCINES
New data on Salk vaccine; some polio strains less potent 20 S 88
Salk vaccine being produced before found effective 1 N 77
VACUUM CLEANERS
For swimming pools 27 D 62
VALLI, ALIDA
Provides alibi for Pietro Piccioni, p. 4 O 35
VANDALISM
In Los Angeles school, p. 8 N 90
VANDERBILT, AMY
Filming five-minute TV shows on etiquette, p. 5 Jl 45
VANDERBILT, GLORIA
Acting debut in *The Swan*, p. 30 Ag 30
VAN DE WATER, FREDERIC E.
The Captain Called It Mutiny, rev. 4 O 108
VANDIVERT, WILLIAM
Color photos Anderson Hospital 13 D 45
VAN DUSEN, HENRY P.
Comments on TIME report on Evanston Assembly, p. (L) 27 S 4
VAN DYCK, ANTHONY
L'Erection de la Croix bought for small sum 12 Jl 72
VAN FLEET, JAMES A.
Vice Chairman of Ten Million Americans Mobilizing for Justice, against McCarthy censure 29 N 13
Wires McCarthy, shocked at attack on President, withdraws support 20 D 12
VAN SANTVOORD, GEORGE
Retires as head Hotchkiss School, p. 1 N 46
VANSITTART, LORD
On Europe's abuse and ingratitude towards America 4 O 32
VARGAS, GETULIO
Assassination of Air Force officer linked with President 23 Ag 34
Agrees step down, commits suicide; Political career, funeral procession, p. 6 S 29
Suicide followed by Red-led riots; Vice Pres. Cafe Filho takes over, restores order 6 S 28
VASECTOMY See Sterilization
VATICAN
See also Catholic Church, Roman
L'Osservatore Romano calls Venice Biennale, "artistic debacle" 19 Jl 58
VENEZUELA
Caracas: baby skyscrapers, boom city; apartment houses replacing slums, p. 1 N 40
Creole Petroleum Corp. makes second wealthiest nation per capita in Latin America 22 N 41
VENTURES LTD.
Awarded contract to develop Yukon power project; Lindsley's plan; metal smelters, refineries 16 Ag 85
VERMEER, JAN
The Little Street, col. r. 8 N 84
Girl With a Red Hat, col. r. 27 D 34
VERMONT
100th anniversary of G.O.P. founding; honor guest, life-long Democrat, p. 19 Jl 17
VERNICOS, NICOS
Named president of Home Lines, p. 19 Jl 75
VERTICAL FRONTIER
Aviation Medicine Takes Up Challenge of Space 11 O 114
VESICULAR EXANTHEM
Hog disease spread by feeding of uncooked garbage 30 Ag 45
VETERANS
Houston newsman Andy Anderson aids handicapped 5 Jl 52
Senate boosts disability compensation, increases dependents' allowance 23 Ag 10
Number, benefits; health programs, pensions, cost 13 S 26
VETERANS DAY
Formerly Armistice Day; observance for war dead; 48,000 take oath of citizenship, p. 22 N 20
VILLAVERDE, MARQUES DE
Arrives in Manhattan with wife, to study heart surgery, p. 5 Jl 34
VILLIERS, ALAN
Pilot Pete 9 Ag 88
VILMORIN, LOUISE DE
Madame De and *Julietta*, rev. 11 O 132
VINCI, LEONARDO DA
Last Supper finally restored, col. r. 4 O 74
VINEBERG, ARTHUR
Test heart operation 20 S 89
VIRGINIA, UNIVERSITY OF
Gentleman's-club tradition v. administration; sex scandal, expulsion of students 30 Ag 38
VIRGIN MARY
Pronounced Queen of Heaven; ceremony 8 N 92
VISHINSKY, ANDREI
Tries to block U.S. complaint on shooting down Navy bomber, p. 20 S 22
At opening General Assembly; proposal Red China be admitted to U.N. voted down; agrees to discussion on pooling atomic energy 4 O 30
Revives debate on atomic disarmament 18 O 26
Notifies Security Council Russia in agreement with Trieste settlement; reversal of policy 25 O 27
Agrees renew five-power disarmament talks; with Menon, p. 8 N 30
Talks with Lodge at U.N.; demands, agreements on Int. Atomic Agency 29 N 17
Dies from coronary thrombosis at Soviet U.N. headquarters; sketch, p. 6 D 36
VIS QUEEN
Lining for house walls 11 O 110
VISSER 'T HOOFT, W. A.
On Cardinal Stritch warning Catholics not to attend Assembly of World Council of Churches, p. 19 Jl 50
VITAL STATISTICS
A Nation's Face in Numbers: *Statistical Abstract of United States* figures on birth, death rates, major disease killers 29 N 14
VOGEL, HERBERT D.
Appointed chairman of TVA 16 Ag 19

VOGUE
Editor Chase's autobiography, rev., p. 1 N 50
VOLCANOES
Popocatepetl: six lose life in avalanche under crater's rim 1 N 40
VON FURSTENBERG, BETSY
Article on Cécile Sorel, p. 15 O 48
VON NEUMANN, JOHN
Appointed to Atomic Energy Commission; electronic calculators, strategic games, p. 1 N 20
VOODOO
Haitian voodoo charms burned by Baptist Missionary Granny Holdeman 5 Jl 48
VOODOO (PLANE) See Airplanes—McDonnell F-101 Voodoo
VOO DOO-IT-YOURSELF KIT
For repairs on jet fighter 20 D 61

W

WAGES
Studebaker employees agree to take wage cut 23 Ag 66
Workers at Oak Ridge, Paducah atomic plants settle for 10¢ package increase 22 N 95
WALES
History, people, culture; scenes, col. p., map 2 Ag 26
WALLACE, DWANE L.
President of Cessna Aircraft, p. 9 Ag 74
WALL STREET JOURNAL
Misunderstanding with General Motors settled 26 Jl 39
WALTARI, MIKA
Moonscape, rev. 20 S 122
WALTHAM WATCH CO.
Testifies higher tariffs vital to national defense 12 Jl 81
WALTON, WILLIAM
Opera *Troilus and Cressida*, rev. 13 D 48
WANAMAKER'S
New York store to close, to concentrate on suburban areas 8 N 106
WAR
Adrian's report advances in science bring advances in warfare methods 13 S 74
Gallup poll shows 64% believe major war with Russia likely 22 N 19
Navy's role in H-bomb future war; carrier forces, atomic subs 13 D 15
WAR CRIMES
Von Neurath freed from Spandau 15 N 34
WARNER, ESTHER
Seven Days to Lomaland, rev. 15 N 122
WARNER, GLENN S. ("POP")
Football coach dies, p. 20 S 74
WARREN, EARL
Speech to American Bar Assn., peace through ideas, p. 30 Ag 7
Speech at William and Mary College 4 O 49
WASHINGTON, GEORGE
George Washington, Patriot and President, rev. 4 O 106
WASHINGTON
Inland Empire; resources, irrigation, power projects, new pioneers, col. p. 1 N 21
Omdahl against state milk-control law 13 D 88
WASHINGTON, D.C.
Visionaries' Capital: monuments and public buildings, col. p. 16 Ag 68
WASHINGTON STAR
Editorial on newspapers' aiding McCarthy's rise 5 Jl 53
WATCHES
Three U.S. makers testify higher tariffs vital to national defense; Tariff Commission recommends raise tariffs on Swiss watches 12 Jl 81
Eisenhower grants tariff increases on Swiss watches; soaring imports 9 Ag 15
With winding knobs for the left-handed, put out by Hamilton 16 Ag 92
Antitrust suit against Swiss watch cartel and U.S. importers 1 N 95
Counterfeit Bulova watches flood market; William Furie arrested 13 D 88
WATER
Hope for the Middle East: Johnston's mission on development water resources, map 19 Jl 29
Western Gold: Water: areas now irrigated; Upper Colorado Basin, col. p. 23 Ag 16
WATKINS, ARTHUR
Committee on McCarthy censure to hold hearings 23 Ag 10
Man With A Hard Gavel: sketch, p. 13 S 25
Examines McCarthy in Senate hearing, rebukes on procedure 20 S 22
Committee report on McCarthy recommends censure; conservative background, cov. 4 O 21
Draws out Stringfellow's confession, p. 25 O 17
Explains committee report on McCarthy censure; McCarthy's insults, charge committee "handmaiden" of Communist Party, p. 22 N 16
Committee alone in fight for McCarthy censure; questioned by McCarthy on Peress case 29 N 11
Committee censure of McCarthy passed by Senate; Eisenhower congratulates 13 D 12
WATSON, EMMETT
Indignant comment on collapse of Marathon Runner Peters 23 Ag 43
WEALTH
New Millionaires; How to Make a Fortune: capital-gains tax factors; Ahmanson, Wolfson, others, p. 27 D 64
WEATHER
Hurricane Edna bypasses New York, New England; hits Maine, Canada 20 S 26
Year's worst Hurricane Hazel travels from Haiti, through U.S. into Canada; damage, casualties 25 O 30
Europe
Worst summer in 78 years: low temperatures, rain in England and France 30 Ag 27
WEATHER VANES
Old-time vanes collected as folk art, p. 27 S 80
WEAVER, SYLVESTER L. ("PAT")
Faith in TV "spectaculars"; sketch, p. 20 D 45
WEAVING
Damascus Brocades: present day industry, col. p. 20 D 37
WEBB, CLIFTON
New Zealand foreign minister wants Red China admittance to U.N. 19 Jl 24
WEBB, HAMILTON M. ("SPIKE")
Annapolis boxing coach retires, p. 2 Ag 34
WEBB & KNAPP
Engineers strike gold in Denver while excavating for hotel 22 N 95
WEBER, JOAN
Record played on *Studio One*, p. 6 D 71
WEDEMEYER, ALBERT C.
Elected vice president, director Rheem Mfg., resigns Avco, p. 19 Jl 75
WEDDINGS See Marriage
WELKER, HERMAN
Pushed federal judgeship patronage job for Fred Taylor 2 Ag 11
WELLER, THOMES H.
Nobel Prize, p. 1 N 77
WELLES, SAM
Interviews Archbishop of Canterbury, p. 6 S 9
Report on World Council of Churches 6 S 39
WENDLINGER, BOB
N.Y. *Daily Mirror* photographer talks man out of jumping from bridge, p. 30 Ag 52
WEST, MAE
Night-club debut in Las Vegas; act includes bare-chested males, p. 9 Ag 40
WEST
Western Gold: Water: once arid areas now irrigated; Upper Colorado Basin project, Colorado River, col. p. 23 Ag 16
Inland Empire; power projects, highways, irrigation; new pioneers, map, col. p. 1 N 21
WEST BRANCH, IA.
Herbert Hoover's 80th birthday celebration 23 Ag 22
WEST COAST FAST FREIGHT, INC.
Combines with Pacific Intermountain Express 5 Jl 72
WESTCOAST TRANSMISSION CO. LTD.
McMahon wins contract with Pacific Northwest Pipeline Corp., to build gas pipeline to U.S. border 27 D 60
WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION
Established at Paris conference; approve admission of West Germany and Italy 1 N 29
Britain ratifies Paris Pact 29 N 18
WEST POINT See United States Military Academy
WHALES AND WHALING
Whipple's *Yankee Whalers in the South Seas*, rev., r. 12 Jl 100
Packs of killer whales terrorize Iceland seas; U.S. forces wipe out pack 4 O 36
Onassis pays Peru $3,000,000 for violating off shore limit 27 D 27
WHEAT
Canada's stores overflowing; world market change affects exports 26 Jl 33
Canadian harvest blighted; will relieve surplus 13 S 40
Benson announces lower price support 27 S 20
WHIPPLE, A. B. C.
Yankee Whalers in the South Seas, rev. 12 Jl 100
WHITE, WILLIAM
Elected president Delaware & Hudson Railroad 11 O 104
WHITMAN, WALT
Eakins portrait, col. r. 11 O 96
WHITMORE, JAMES
Photos of vases, statues of ancient Paestum 29 N 78
WICKES, CHESTER K.
Starts campaign after hurricane; gives out candles in district without light, p. 20 S 26
WIGS
Max Factor & Co. specialists 23 Ag 69
WIINBLAD, BJORN
Ceramic show at George Jensen's, p. 4 O 79
WILBUR, CURTIS D.
Death of 20 S 86
WILDE, OSCAR
Son of Oscar Wilde, rev. 27 S 32
The Works of Oscar Wilde, rev., p. 6 D 124
WILKES-BARRE (PA.) RECORD
Strike settled, losses 18 O 47
WILKINS, J. ERNEST
Asst. Secretary of labor first Negro to attend White House Cabinet meeting 30 Ag 14
WILKINS AIR FORCE DEPOT
Auction of obsolete surplus; "brass" medals silver; sale canceled 2 Ag 12
WILLANS, GEOFFREY
Down with Skool, rev. 20 S 114
WILLEY, GORDON R.
Excavating ancient Honduran village 29 N 83
WILLIAM AND MARY, COLLEGE OF
Celebration honors jurists; Earl Warren attends 4 O 49
WILLIAMS, COWBOY PINK
Wins Democratic primary for lieutenant governor of Oklahoma 9 Ag 20
WILLIAMS, EDWARD B.
McCarthy's lawyer at censure hearings 13 S 24
Defends McCarthy's investigating procedure in Senate hearing 20 S 22
WILLIAMS, F. E.
Experiments in amplifying light 27 D 58
WILLIAMS, G. MENNEN
Popularity, power; swings primary for Hart for lieutenant governor; opposed by Leonard for governor, p. 16 Ag 18
Wins fourth term as governor of Michigan, p. 15 N 27, 29
WILLISTON BASIN
Standard Oil of Indiana refinery starts production 11 O 106
WILLOUGHBY, CHARLES A.
MacArthur 1941–1951, rev. 4 O 110
WILSON, CHARLES ERWIN
Supports Hannah's plan for military reserve 16 Ag 17
Remarks on unemployment, bird dog v. kennel-fed dogs; Reuther, Democrats label insult to workingman, p. 25 O 11
Speech to Los Angeles World Affairs Council, on progress U.S. defense, p. 1 N 13
Statement on Korea, Indo-China and U.S. military strength 6 D 25
Defense plans for 1955; on draft, UMT defense budget 13 D 15
WILSON, ROBERT E.
Speech to National Industrial Conference Board; says atomic power no threat to oil industry 25 O 79
WINCHELL, WALTER
Watkins committee on McCarthy censure questions, p. 20 S 48
WIND TUNNELS See Aviation—Research
WINE
Mendès-France orders reforms; raises taxes; home brewing curtailed; tippler, p. 22 N 23
WINKLER, HANS G.
Stars at National Horse Show, p. 22 N 64
WINTERTON, SIR JOHN
Leaves Trieste before official transfer to Italians 8 N 34
WISCONSIN
Democrats win record primary vote; McCarthyites lose out 27 S 16
WITNESS IMMUNITY LAW
Senate passes; accepted House provision for federal judges' decisions 23 Ag 10
WOLFE, C. WROE
Theory radioactive elements release heat, form blisters on earth's crust 15 N 70
WOLFSON, ISAAC
Rumored offer to buy Montgomery Ward stock for U.S. outlet 13 D 87
WOLFSON, LOUIS E.
Starts battle with Avery for control Montgomery Ward; career, p. 6 S 76
Continues fight for control Montgomery Ward, answers newsmen on "milking" Capital Transit 25 O 82
Avery challenges Wolfson's claims 22 N 90
Discontinues Capital Transit Co. job 6 D 104
Still buying Montgomery Ward stock; outlines plans if elected to board 13 D 87
One of New Millionaires, p. 27 D 65
WOLTMAN, FREDERICK
Series for Scripps-Howard appraises McCarthy, p. 19 Jl 61
Attacked for series on McCarthy 2 Ag 55
WOMEN
Examples of fulfillment in *The Wilder Shores of Love*, rev. 13 S 116
Alcoholism increasingly prevalent; Jellinek's report 18 O 78
Branch and Reiser report not enough understanding functioning of womb 27 S 57
French Equatorial Africa
Custom of plugged lips, p. 6 S 56
China
Athletes march in National Day parade, p. 25 O 21
WOOD, GAR
Woman trouble, brawl with secretary, p. 13 D 34
WOOD, LLOYD
Defeated by Democrat Leader for governor of Pennsylvania 15 N 28
WOODCUTS See under Drawings
WOODRUFF, NANCY
Miss Rheingold, p. 27 D 29
WOODS, ROY G.
Becomes director Slick Airways 22 N 96
WOOD TAPE
Made by Puget Modern, Inc. 16 Ag 92
WOODWARD, ROBERT F.
Made U.S. Ambassador to Costa Rica 4 O 28
WOOL
Agriculture Dept. raises subsidy to 106% of parity 25 O 79
WOOLLAM, JOHN
Tory wins West Derby by-election 29 N 19
WORDS
Semanticist Hayakawa on antipathy to popular song lyrics; IFD disease 12 Jl 75
Gowers' *The Complete Plain Words* 25 O 44
Far-Out Words for Cats: jazz terms 8 N 70
WORKSHOPS
"Murphy" fold-up 13 D 90
WORLD
World climate changing says Eskimologist Frederiksen; world balance of power may be affected 26 Jl 40

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Cardinal Stritch warns Catholics not to attend Assembly of World Council of Churches; Protestant critics 19 Jl 50
State Department grants visas to Iron Curtain clergy to attend Assembly; Congressman Bentley protests 2 Ag 50
Evanston Meeting: aims, main theme 23 Ag 65
Opening Assembly; Bishop Oxnam's sermon 23 Ag 65
Eisenhower's speech, prayer for peace 30 Ag 7
Evanston welcomes; statement by Archbishop of Canterbury 30 Ag 64
First week of Assembly brings debate between European theology and "American activism" 30 Ag 64
Faces of the Church, p. 30 Ag 65
Press coverage 6 S 9
Accomplishments, Archbishop of Canterbury, cov., discuss Second Coming, race problems, freedom and capitalism, p. 6 S 39
Closing prayer, notable business, final statements, p. 13 S 79
Objectives adopted at Evanston; Eisenhower answers query on Christian approach 6 D 26
WORLD ECONOMIC POLICY
Dulles presents new plan, U.S. capital for underdeveloped countries 6 D 25
New Front in the Cold War; world trade expansion, raise living standards; M.I.T. program "World Partnership for Growth" 13 D 18
Hopkins' speech to N.A.M. urges atomic reactors for power-short areas of world 13 D 92
Trippe calls for pioneer air transportation systems for underdeveloped countries 27 D 10
WORLD GOVERNMENT
Mrs. Blaine's bequests; Tax Court rules Foundation for World Government not exclusively educational, levies tax 4 O 28
WORLD PARTNERSHIP FOR GROWTH
M.I.T. program 13 D 18
WORLD PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE See Presbyterian Church
WORLD TRADE
U.S. tariff increase on Swiss watches; defense angle; free trade aims v. practice 9 Ag 15
Christian Science Monitor for free trade but not East-West trade 30 Ag 16
U.S. announces freer trade with Russia 6 S 12
Competition from Abroad; is the foreign-aid program too successful?: U.S. losing business to foreign competitors 6 S 78
India's orders for railway equipment split between U.S. and foreign competitors 13 S 94
Butler asks U.S. lower tariff more liberal trade policies 4 O 31
Steps toward freer trade; U.S. to participate in International Finance Corp.; Geneva meeting on GATT revision 22 N 14
New Front in Cold War; U.S. seeks world economic policy; trade expansion, obstacles; outdated U.S. tariff policies 13 D 18
WORLD WAR II
Volume IX Morison's naval history *Sicily-Salerno-Anzio*, rev. 25 O 92
Galland's *The First and the Last: The Rise and Fall of the German Fighter Forces*, rev. 15 N 118
WRESTLING
Ralph Berry wrestling again after months in hospital; applies gift of gab 19 Jl 55
WRIGHT, FRANK LLOYD
In Manhattan for building Guggenheim Museum, pronouncements 2 Ag 61
Assesses merits of Robert Moses 16 Ag 32
WU, K. C.
Denounced by Hu Shih for attacks on Chiang Kai-Shek regime 16 Ag 25
WYATT, WOODROW
Sees Britain's old isolationism ending 25 O 18
WYOMING
Edward Crippa appointed to fill Senate term of Lester Hunt 5 Jl 9
O'Mahoney announces candidacy for U.S. Senate 12 Jl 22
G.O.P. prospects for Senate seat fade; O'Mahoney edge over Harrison 11 O 29

X

XF2-Y1 See Airplanes—Consolidated Vultee
XF-104 See Airplanes—Lockheed XF-104
X RAY
G.E. X-ray microscope; electronic operation 26 Jl 40
Garland says wholesale X rays for discovery lung cancer of little use 4 O 62

Y

YAFFE, JAMES
What's the Big Hurry?, rev. 20 S 120
YAMATA, KIKOU
Lady of Beauty, rev. 30 Ag 80
YANGTZE RIVER
Overflows; farmlands flooded 16 Ag 26
YARBOROUGH, RALPH
Attacks record of Governor Shivers in Democratic primary campaign, p. 19 Jl 17
Loses Texas runoff to Shivers 6 S 15
YATES, EUGENE A.
Chairman of Southern Co.; brief sketch, p. 22 N 15, 16
YEH, GEORGE K. C.
Signs Nationalist China defense treaty with U.S. 13 D 11
YERBY, FRANK
The Golden Corn: bestsellers *Foxes of Harrow*, *Benton's Row*, others, rev., p. 29 N 97
YOMIURI (NEWSPAPER)
Owner Shoriki "Hearst of Japan" 16 Ag 74
YONKERS, N.Y.
Alexander Smith carpet-weaving company permanently closes plant after workers strike 5 Jl 69
YORTY, SAM
Election defeat 15 N 24
YOSHIDA, SHIGERU
Arrives in Vancouver on good will tour, sketch, p. 4 O 36
Visits U.S.; neglected in Pentagon; for U.S. "investment" aid to Japan, "Marshall Plan" for Southeast Asia turned down, p. 22 N 13
Struggle for power against Democratic Party; prepared to step down, p. 6 D 34
Forced to resign; Hatoyama succeeds as Premier 20 D 20
YOUNG, ROBERT R.
Streamlining New York Central by merging subsidiaries 4 O 92
Cost-cutting brings profit to New York Central; offers stock option to Pres. Perlman 8 N 104
New York Central in black, congratulates Perlman, p. 20 D 60
YOUNGDAHL, LUTHER W.
Dismissal of two counts of perjury against Lattimore upheld by U.S. Court of Appeals, two reinstated 19 Jl 17
Accused of personal bias and prejudice against Government in Lattimore case; refuses withdraw 1 N 18
YOUNGSTOWN SHEET & TUBE CO.
Proposed merger with Bethlehem Steel turned down by Justice Dept. 11 O 102
YOURCENAR, MARGUERITE
Hadrian's Memoirs, rev. 29 N 100
YOUSOUPOFF, FELIX, PRINCE
Lost Splendor, rev. 25 O 94
YOUTH
See also Juvenile delinquency
Lindner's theory youth suffering collective mental illness 6 D 64
Edward Gang on younger generation, fatalistic attitude towards A-bomb 27 D 22
YUGOSLAVIA
Servant of Yugoslav officials in New York wins asylum in U.S. 30 Ag 13
Overloaded power stations darken homes in Belgrade; new plants idle 6 D 41

Foreign relations

Greece
Signs alliance pact 23 Ag 33
India
Tito visits Nehru 27 D 19
Italy
Tito hopeful of better relations since Trieste settlement 8 N 34
Russia
Return to better relations since Stalin's death; anti-Tito propaganda stopped 1 N 32
Turkey
Signs alliance pact 23 Ag 33
United States
Murphy visits Tito with letter from Eisenhower 11 O 38

Foreign trade

Resumes trading with Russia; short-term agreement 11 O 42
YUKON RIVER
Upper Yukon power project awarded to Ventures Ltd. 16 Ag 85
YUTANG, LIN See Lin Yutang

Z

ZACHARIADES, NICHOLAS
Head of Greek Communist party operates from satellite countries 30 Ag 28
ZAHEDI, FAZLOLLAH
Against Iranian isolation; rebukes Soviet ambassador 9 Ag 27
Government arrests Red spy ring 20 S 42
ZECKENDORF, WILLIAM
Takes over control of Astor Hotel, New York 9 Ag 72
Lost out to Conrad Hilton on purchase Statler Hotels, p. 16 Ag 84
Starts work on Denver hotel; engineers strike gold excavating for garage 22 N 95
ZHITOVA, VARVARA
The Turgenev Family, rev., p. 27 S 102
ZION'S CO-OPERATIVE MERCANTILE INSTITUTION
Builds garage on stilts, p. 6 D 106
ZOOS
New Zealand Auckland monkeys escape 5 Jl 25
Joseph Hajek jumps into lions den at Nürnberg, clawed to death 26 Jl 19
ZWICKER, RALPH
Transferred to U.S. Army Forces in Japan 23 Ag 11
Senate Select Committee recommends McCarthy's censure for "reprehensible" attack, p. 4 O 21